

# PROGRAMMA

Programma del Corso di Aggiornamento sulla Malattia di Sjögren inquadrata nell'ambito delle malattie del connettivo

(21 Febbraio 2026)

Ordine dei Medici di Napoli e Provincia

Moderatori. Fabio Ayala ed Simona Sabatino

8,30 Saluti delle Autorità

9,00 Inquadramento storico della malattia di Sjögren - Raffaele Scarpa

9,30 La nuova nomenclatura e i criteri classificativi della malattia di Sjögren - Francesco Ciccia

10,00 La patogenesi della malattia di Sjögren - Francesco Ciccia

10,30 La malattia di Sjögren associata ad altre patologie - Enrico Tirri

11,00 I sintomi oculari della malattia di Sjögren ed i tests diagnostici - Settimio Rossi

11,30 I sintomi legati al coinvolgimento delle ghiandole salivari nella malattia di Sjögren ed i tests diagnostici - Michele Mignogna

12,00 Coffee Break

12,20 Il coinvolgimento sistemico della malattia di Sjögren differenziato nell'ambito delle malattie del connettivo - Rosella Tirri

12,50 Le alterazioni di laboratorio nella malattia di Sjögren differenziate nell'ambito delle malattie del connettivo - Flavia Riccio

13,20 I fattori di rischio per l'evoluzione in linfoma nella malattia di Sjögren - Saviana Gandolfo

13,50 Qual è la terapia della xeroftalmia nella malattia di Sjögren? - Francesca Simonelli

14,20 Qual è la terapia delle manifestazioni sistemiche della malattia di Sjögren? - Saviana Gandolfo

14,50 Test di apprendimento e chiusura del Convegno.

# ABSTRACT

La malattia di Sjögren è una malattia autoimmune sistemica cronica che colpisce principalmente le ghiandole esocrine, causando secchezza di occhi e bocca (sindrome secca).

Il sistema immunitario attacca erroneamente le ghiandole lacrimali e salivari, ma può anche colpire altri organi come la pelle, le vie respiratorie, il sistema gastrointestinale ed il sistema nervoso.

Essa può essere primitiva o associata ad altre patologie autoimmuni come l'artrite reumatoide o il lupus eritematoso sistemico.

La diagnosi si basa su esami del sangue (ricerca di autoanticorpi specifici), tests per valutare la produzione di lacrime e saliva ed il riscontro bioptico delle ghiandole salivari.

Il trattamento è principalmente sintomatico per mantenere umide le mucose, ma include, quando necessario, anche l'utilizzo di farmaci immunosoppressori tradizionali o biotecnologici.

Un corso di aggiornamento sulla Malattia di Sjögren è utile per favorire un più precoce riconoscimento della condizione e quindi prevenire possibili complicanze gravi (linfoma non-Hodgkin) così come danni permanenti della vista.

Una gestione tempestiva riduce l'impatto invalidante della secchezza cronica, migliora la qualità della vita ed attraverso un approccio multidisciplinare assicura un più attento monitoraggio dei pazienti.

## C.V.

**Fabio Ayala**

FORMATO EUROPEO  
PER IL CURRICULUM  
VITAE



## INFORMAZIONI PERSONALI

Nome **FABIO AYALA**  
Indirizzo Via S. Maria di Costantinopoli, 104. 80138 Napoli  
Telefono +393356271454

E-mail [ayala@unina.it](mailto:ayala@unina.it) prof.fabio.ayala@gmail.com  
Nazionalità Italiana  
Data di nascita 04.04.1947  
Codice Fiscale YLAFBA47D04F839R

## ESPERIENZA PROFESSIONALE

- Date *2019 - tuttora*
- Nome e indirizzo del datore di lavoro Ministro dell'Istruzione, dell'Università e della Ricerca
- Tipo di impiego Professore Emerito di Dermatologia
  
- Date *2004-ottobre 2017*
- Nome e indirizzo del datore di lavoro Dipartimento di Medicina Clinica e Chirurgia  
Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II
- Tipo di azienda o settore Policlinico Universitario
- Tipo di impiego Direttore della Unità Operativa Complessa di Dermatologia clinica
- Principali mansioni e responsabilità Docenza universitaria, coordinamento di attività cliniche e di progetti di ricerca
  
- Date *1994-2017*
- Nome e indirizzo del datore di lavoro Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II
- Tipo di azienda o settore Policlinico Universitario
- Tipo di impiego Professore Ordinario di Dermatologia
- Principali mansioni e responsabilità Docenza universitaria, coordinamento di attività cliniche e di progetti di ricerca
  
- Date *1990-1994*
- Nome e indirizzo del datore di lavoro Università degli Studi di Reggio Calabria
- Tipo di azienda o settore Policlinico Universitario
- Tipo di impiego Professore Straordinario di Dermatologia
- Principali mansioni e responsabilità Docenza universitaria, attività clinica specialistica, partecipazione a progetti di ricerca
  
- Date *1983-1990*
- Nome e indirizzo del datore di lavoro Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II
- Tipo di azienda o settore Policlinico Universitario
- Tipo di impiego Professore Associato di Dermatologia
- Principali mansioni e responsabilità Docenza universitaria, attività clinica specialistica, partecipazione a progetti di ricerca

## ISTRUZIONE E FORMAZIONE

- Date 1971-1973
- Nome e tipo di istituto di istruzione o formazione Università degli Studi di Napoli  
Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia
- Qualifica conseguita Specializzazione in Dermatologia e Venereologia (70/70 e lode)
- Date 1965-1971
- Nome e tipo di istituto di istruzione o formazione Università degli Studi di Napoli  
Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (Corso di laurea)
- Qualifica conseguita Laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia (110/110 e lode)
- Date 1965
- Nome e tipo di istituto di istruzione o formazione Liceo Statale Vittorio Emanuele II
- Qualifica conseguita Diploma di maturità classica

## CAPACITÀ E COMPETENZE PERSONALI

MADRELINGUA Italiano

Altre lingue Inglese

Comprensione		Parlato		Scritto
Ascolto	Lettura	Interazione orale	Produzione orale	
C1	C1	B2	C1	C2

Altre lingue Francese

Comprensione		Parlato		Scritto
Ascolto	Lettura	Interazione orale	Produzione orale	
C1	B2	B2	B2	B2

CAPACITÀ E COMPETENZE RELAZIONALI Ottimo spirito di gruppo e capacità di adeguamento ad ambienti multiculturali. Ottima capacità di comunicazione in ambito professionale, nell'insegnamento universitario e in ambito scientifico congressuale.

CAPACITÀ E COMPETENZE ORGANIZZATIVE Direttore della Unità Operativa Complessa di Dermatologia clinica  
Primario di Reparto specialistico  
Coordinatore di progetti di ricerca  
Presidente, consigliere e tesoriere di Società scientifiche (SIDAPA, SIDeMaST, SIDEV)  
Coordinatore del Dottorato di ricerca in Dermatologia sperimentale  
Coordinatore dell'Indirizzo in Scienze dermatologiche nel Dottorato di ricerca in Fisiopatologia clinica e Medicina sperimentale  
Organizzazione di congressi internazionali, nazionali e di altri eventi di aggiornamento scientifico

CAPACITÀ E COMPETENZE  
TECNICHE INFORMATICHE

Ottime (impiego dei principali programmi per uso scientifico)

PATENTI

Patente auto B

Patente per il comando e la condotta di natanti e imbarcazioni da diporto a vela senza alcun limite dalla costa

ULTERIORI INFORMAZIONI

1994-1996: Componente della Commissione di studio per la Dermatologia e le malattie a trasmissione sessuale del Ministero della Sanità – Sezione studi

1994-1998: Rappresentante per l'Italia nel Consiglio dell' *European Society of Contact Dermatitis* (ESCD)

1998-2001: Direttore della Scuola di Specializzazione in Dermatologia e Venereologia

2002-2005: Direttore della Scuola di Specializzazione in Chirurgia plastica e ricostruttiva

2006 ad oggi: Membro dell' *European Dermatology Forum* (EDF)

2012 ad oggi: Rappresentante e coordinatore italiano della "Contact Dermatitis Task Force" dell' *European Dermatology and Venereology* (EADV)

Academy of

*Pubblicazioni rappresentative*

n.340 pubblicazioni scientifiche su riviste internazionali e nazionali.

Autore di volumi scientifici, traduzione di testi dall'inglese

all'italiano, autore di capitoli scientifici in trattati di Dermatologia

Membro del Comitato editoriale di riviste scientifiche

Membro del Comitato consultivo (Advisory board) di aziende farmaceutiche

ALLEGATI

\* Riviste internazionali nelle quali sono stati pubblicati i lavori scientifici

I dati personali saranno trattati in ottemperanza a quanto richiesto dal Dgs 196/2003 e Regolamento Europeo 679/2016. Si attesta inoltre la consapevolezza del rispetto alle responsabilità connesse a dichiarazioni mendaci (DPR 445/2000 ar. 76)".



Napoli, 19 dicembre 2025  
(Fabio Ayala)

**\* Riviste internazionali nelle quali sono stati pubblicati i lavori scientifici**

- Acta Dermato-Venereologica (Stockholm)
- Acta Hepato-Gastroenterologica
- Advances in Therapy
- American Journal of Contact Dermatitis
- Annales de Dermatologie et Vénérologie (Paris)
- Archives of Dermatological Research
- Autoimmunity Reviews
- Biochimica Biophysica Acta
- BioDrugs
- Biological Chemistry
- British Journal of Dermatology
- British Medical Journal
- Clinical and Experimental Dermatology
- Clinical, Cosmetic and Investigational Dermatology
- Clinical Rheumatology
- Clinics in Dermatology
- Contact Dermatitis
- Current Pediatric Reviews
- Current Topics in Contact Dermatitis
- Dermatitis
- Dermatologica
- Dermatologic Therapy
- Dermatology and Therapy
- Dermatology Online Journal
- Digestion
- European Journal of Dermatology
- European Journal of Immunology
- European Journal of Inflammation
- Experimental Dermatology
- Expert Opinion on Biological Therapy
- Expert Review of Clinical Immunology
- Genitourinary Medicine
- Immunodermatology
- Indian Journal of Dermatology, Venereology and Leprology
- International Journal of Cardiology
- International Journal of Colorectal Disease
- International Journal of Dermatology
- Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology
- Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology
- Journal of Dermatological Case Reports
- Journal of Dermatological Treatment
- Journal of Immunological Research
- Journal of Investigative Dermatology
- Journal of Rheumatology
- Lancet
- Nouvelles Dermatologiques
- Photodermatology
- Pediatric Dermatology
- Presse Médicale
- Respiratory Allergy
- Rheumatology
- Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation
- Seminars in Dermatology
- The Open Dermatology Journal
- World Journal of Gastroenterology

# Simona Sabatino

## CURRICULUM VITAE

### FORMATO EUROPEO PER IL CURRICULUM VITAE



#### INFORMAZIONI PERSONALI

Nome e Cognome Maria Simona Sabbatino  
Data di nascita 07/05/1973  
Luogo di nascita Maddaloni (CE)

Nazionalità Italiana  
Indirizzo Via Pacuvio 110, 80122, Napoli, Italia

Telefono 0817142578

Telefono cellulare 3396666922

Indirizzo posta elettronica [dottsimonasabbatino@gmail.com](mailto:dottsimonasabbatino@gmail.com)

Codice Fiscale SBBMSM73E47E791Z

Iscrizione ordine Ordine dei Medici e Chirurghi di Napoli n° 28471 dek 13/07/1998

Incarico attuale Dirigente medico I Livello presso UOC TCE E TERAPIE CELLULARI,  
Dipartimento Di Oncoematologia, Ospedale Pausilipon, AORN Santobono  
Pausilipon  
Via Posillipo 226, Napoli

#### ISTRUZIONE E FORMAZIONE

18 Luglio 1997 Laurea in Medicina e chirurgia con voto 110/110 e lode  
menzione speciale e dignità di stampa.  
Università Federico II di Napoli

Novembre 2003 Specializzazione in pediatria e patologia  
neonatale con voto 70/70 e lode  
Dipartimento di Pediatria dell'Università  
Federico II

## ESPERIENZA LAVORATIVA

- Date (da – a) Da dicembre 2005 a giugno 2017 dirigente medico I livello presso UOC Pediatria e Patologia Neonatale di Napoli
- Nome e indirizzo del datore di lavoro Ospedale San Paolo  
Via Terracina, 219 Napoli
- Tipo di azienda o settore ASL Napoli 1 Centro
- Date (da – a) Giugno 2017 dirigente medico presso UOC Pediatria 1
- Nome e indirizzo del datore di lavoro Ospedale Santobono  
Via Mario Fiore, 6 Napoli
- Tipo di azienda o settore AORN Santobono Pausilipon, Napoli

## MADRELINGUA

**Italiana**

## ALTRE

**Inglese**

## LINGUE

- Capacità di lettura B2
- Capacità di scrittura B2
- Capacità di espressione orale B2

## CAPACITÀ E COMPETENZE TECNICHE

*Con computer, attrezzature  
specifiche, macchinari, ecc.*

buona padronanza degli strumenti Microsoft Office

## RICONOSCIMENTI

*Pagina8 - Curriculum vitae  
Ciccio Francesco, MD, PhD*

Da Maggio 2004 a Maggio 2005 titolare di borsa di studio istituita dall'associazione acITI onlus svolta presso in Dipartimento di Pediatria dell'Università Federico II di Napoli in ematooncologia

## REFERENZE

pediatrica per la ricerca di farmaci in oncoematologia pediatrica

2006-2007 corso di perfezionamento *in Reumatologia Pediatrica*  
– Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore – Facoltà di Medicina e  
Chirurgia – Ospedale Gemelli - Roma

Maggio 2021 incarico di consulente di ematologia presso il  
presidio Santobono, Napoli. AORN Santobono Pausilipon.

Nell'arco dell'anno ha effettuato circa 40 consulenze ematologiche,  
a pazienti ricoverati nei 3 reparti di Pediatria, di Chirurgia e di  
Neurologia e in DH di dermatologia, della dismotilità intestinale e di  
endoscopia e gastroenterologia

Ha effettuato presso la sala procedure sita nel Reparto di RIA 6  
aspirati midollari

Da Settembre 2021 a ottobre 2022 responsabile di DH di  
patologie ematologiche nell'ambito del DH centralizzato, per il  
prosiegua diagnostico e terapeutico di bambini già ricoverati presso il  
presidio Santobono

## ATTIVITÀ O SETTORE

Pediatria e patologia neonatale

### **Mild phenotype associated with an interstitial deletion of the long arm of chromosome 1.**

D Melis, L Perone, M P Sperandeo, **M S Sabbatino**, M R  
Tuzzi, A Romano, G Parenti, and G Andria  
J Med Genet. 1998 December; 35(12): 1047–1049.

**Efficacy of sequential chemotherapy including methotrexate and doxorubicin in an infant with partially repeated choroid plexus carcinoma**

## PUBBLICAZIONI

### Abstract

**Importanza dell'assistenza multidisciplinare in neurooncologia pediatrica: realizzazione di un progetto collaborativi nella diagnostica per immagini dei tumori del sistema nervoso centrale in pediatria**

Fiorillo A, Migliorati R. **Sabbatino MS**

Relazione giornate scientifiche del polo delle scienze e delle tecnologie per la vita. Facoltà farmacologia 6-7 Giugno 2002

**L'Infusione di NK dopo trapianto di cellule staminali aploidentiche in pazienti pediatriche con LLA tipo B ad alto rischio migliora l'outcome**

M.S. Sabbatino, D. D'Angelo, F. Cacace, E. Rossitti, V. Caprioli, M.R. D'Amico, G. De Simone, M. Toriello, M.

**Update on donor derived NK cells infusion following Haploidentical Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant in Pediatric high-risk or relapsed/refractory leukemia.** Emanuela Rossitti, Fabiana Cacace, Flavia Antonucci, Valeria Caprioli, Maria Rosaria D'Amico, Giuseppina De Simone, **Maria Simona Sabbatino**, Mario Toriello, Giovanna Maisto, Roberta Penta de Vera d'aragona, Francesco Paolo Tambaro. EBMT 50th Annual meeting, April 2024.

**Blinatumomab is an effective and low toxicity bridge treatment to Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplantation in Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia associated with Shwachman Diamond Syndrome**

Relatrice Congresso regionale ACP 25-26 giugno 2008  
Componente Comitato scientifico e relatrice convegno: Gli  
Argonauti XII 9-10 Giugno 2011

20/10/2022 1°edizione ALL Together, la  
personalizzazione del trattamento per il paziente con  
Leucemia Linfoblastica acuta, Roma

04/10/22 Compliance training for American Heart  
Association Pediatric Advanced Life Support (PALS)  
Program

Ottobre 2022 91 GCP Compliance training for HCPs  
V3.0

**Congressi e Relazioni**

06/06/2024 Webinar: Il trattamento della GVHD con terapie ECP: le raccomandazioni della società italiana di Emaferesi e Manipolazione cellulare (SIDEM) e del GITMO

17/10/ 2024 Webinar: La normativa applicabile al programma trapianto di cellule staminali emopoietiche

16/10/24 Compliance training for American Heart Association Pediatric Advanced Life Support (PALS) Program

12/12/ 2024 Webinar: GVHD acuta le evidenze cliniche

17/12/ 2024 Webinar: a Secondary Real-world Data Study of Pediatric and Adult Participants with Thrombotic Microangiopathy(TMA) after Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant (HSCT) ALX-TMA-502

**Appartenenza a gruppi / associazioni**

Dal 2022 Socia Gruppo Italiano Trapianto di Midollo (GITMO)  
Dal 2022 Socia EBMT  
Dal 2022 Socia Associazione Italiana Ematologia Pediatrica (AIEOP)

## Raffaele Scarpa

**Attività trapiantologica**

Via Battistello Caracciolo

081-5440722

rscarpa@unina.it ; prof.

Svolge attività nell'Unità di Trapianto di CSE da 2 anni  
Dal 2022 ha eseguito n 8 procedure di prelievo di cellule staminali midollari da donatore  
Dal 2022 ha seguito n 19 mobilizzazioni e successive raccolte di cellule staminali periferiche di pazienti con tumori solidi da sottoporre ad alte dosi di chemioterapia con rescue di cellule staminali.  
Training Kymriah Patient management and risk management plan (RMP)  
Partecipa alle riunioni periodiche del programma trapianto  
Partecipa alle riunioni periodiche del programma FASE 1

**NAZIONALITA' ITALIANA**

**NATO A NAPOLI IL 16 AGO**

CF. SCR RFL 50M16 F839C

La sottoscritta Maria Simona sabbatino, consapevole delle sanzioni penali, nel caso di dichiarazioni non veritiere e falsità negli atti, richiamate dall'art 76 D.P.R.445 del 28/12/2000, dichiara che tutto ciò che è scritto in questo curriculum vitae corrisponde al veritiero.

**ESPERIENZA LAVORATIVA**

**DAL 1988 AL 2001**

Napoli 14/01/2024

Università degli Studi di Napoli FEDERICO II, Corso Umberto I ed Azienda Ospedaliera Universitaria FEDERICO II, Via Sergio Pansini 5, Napoli.

Tipo di impiego : Funzionario Tecnico della Cattedra di Medicina Interna, Istituto Policattedra di Medicina Interna e Malattie dismetaboliche della Seconda Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia dell'Università degli Studi di Napoli FEDERICO II.

Principali mansioni e responsabilità: Ricerca, assistenza e didattica Scuola di Specializzazione in Reumatologia.

**Dal 2001 al 2005**

Università degli Studi di Napoli FEDERICO II, Corso Umberto I ed Azienda Ospedaliera Universitaria FEDERICO II, Via Sergio Pansini 5, Napoli.

Tipo di impiego: Ricercatore Confermato della Cattedra di Reumatologia dell'Università degli Studi di Napoli FEDRICO II.

Principali mansioni e responsabilità: Ricerca, assistenza e didattica Scuola di Specializzazione in Reumatologia

Dal 2005 al 2018

Tipo di impiego: Professore Associato di Reumatologia con regime di impegno a tempo pieno presso l'Università degli Studi di Napoli FEDRICO II e Direttore dell'UOC di Reumatologia dell'Azienda Ospedaliera Universitaria FEDRICO II, via Sergio Pansini 5, NAPOLI.

Principali mansioni e responsabilità: Docente di Reumatologia nel Corso di Laurea Magistrale in Medicina e Chirurgia; nei Corsi di Laurea Triennali; nelle Scuole di Specializzazione in Endocrinologia e Malattie del Ricambio ed in Allergologia ed Immunologia Clinica.

Direttore della Scuola di Specializzazione in Reumatologia (dal 2005)

Direttore del Corso di Perfezionamento Teorico-Pratico sulla Diagnostica e la Terapia delle Malattie Reumatiche Infiammatorie e delle Connettiviti (2006-2007).

Dal 2018 al 2020

Professore Ordinario di Reumatologia dell'Università degli Studi di Napoli FEDRICO II e Direttore dell'UOC di Reumatologia dell'Azienda Ospedaliera Universitaria FEDRICO II, via Sergio Pansini 5, NAPOLI.

Docente di Reumatologia nel Corso di Laurea Magistrale in Medicina e Chirurgia; nei Corsi di Laurea Triennali; nelle Scuole di Specializzazione in Endocrinologia e Malattie del Ricambio ed in Allergologia ed Immunologia Clinica.

Direttore della Scuola di Specializzazione in Reumatologia.

Coordinatore e partecipante a numerosi progetti di Ricerca Ministeriali (PRIN).

## ISTRUZIONE E FORMAZIONE

1975 Laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia

1978 Specializzazione in Semeiotica e diagnostica di laboratorio

1981 Specializzazione in Reumatologia

1984 Research Fellow nella Rheumatism Research Unit dell'Università di Leeds (UK) sotto la direzione del Prof. Verna Wright.

## MADRELINGUA ITALIANO

Conoscenza di altre lingue: INGLESE con buona capacità di lettura, di scrittura e di espressione orale.

## CAPACITA' E COMPETENZE RELAZIONALI

Membro del Group for Research and assessment of Psoriasis and psoriatic Arthritis (GRAPPA).

Organizzatore di numerosi Convegni Internazionali tra cui:

Napoli 7 Dicembre 2006- INTERNATIONAL WORKSHOP ON PSORIATIC DISEASE

Napoli 30 Novembre 2007- THE IMAGING OF PSORIATIC DISEASE

Procida 22 Maggio 2006- 1st UPDATE ON PSORIATIC DISEASE

Napoli 6 Luglio 2011- 2nd UPDATE ON PSORIATIC DISEASE

Napoli 22 Maggio 2014- 3rd UPDATE ON PSORIATIC DISEASE

Napoli 8 Settembre 2017- 4th UPDATE ON PSORIATIC DISEASE

Napoli 24 Marzo 2022- 5th UPDATE ON PSORIATIC DISEASE (Verna Wright Prize).

## CAPACITA' e COMPETENZE ORGANIZZATIVE

Responsabile del Centro di Riferimento Regionale per la Terapia con Farmaci Biologici dell'Artrite Reumatoide e delle Spondiloartriti Sieronegative dell'Azienda Ospedaliera Universitaria FEDERICO II di Napoli.

Responsabile del Progetto "Attivazione di un ambulatorio condiviso sulle IMIDs" (malattie immunomediate)", Decreto Commissariale n. 75 del 18/07/2017 della Regione Campania, con la successiva istituzione di un Ambulatorio condiviso Reumatologia, Dermatologia, Gastroenterologia nell'Azienda Ospedaliera Universitaria FEDERICO II di Napoli.

Dal Luglio 2024 collabora con il Centro di Coordinamento Malattie Rare della Regione Campania al Progetto "Teleconsulto Malattie Rare Regione Campania".

## PUBBLICAZIONI SCIENTIFICHE

Il Prof. Scarpa è autore di 326 pubblicazioni scientifiche su riviste internazionali ad alto impatto editoriale con un H-index di 54 e 10.001 citazioni.

E' Autore di 8 libri di cui 2 pubblicati in UK.

E' Editor di 3 Proceedings pubblicati dal THE JOURNAL OF RHEUMATOLOGY.

1. Il sottoscritto RAFFAELE SCARPA consapevole che le dichiarazioni false comportano l'applicazione delle sanzioni penali previste dall'art.76 del DPR 445/2000, dichiara che le informazioni riportate nel seguente Curriculum Vitae, corrispondono a verità.

2. Autorizzo il trattamento dei miei dati personali ai sensi e per gli effetti del D.Legs.n. 196/2003 e successive modifiche, oltre che il regolamento UE 679/2016.

Napoli 28.10.2025

# Francesco Ciccia

## CURRICULUM VITAE



## PERSONAL INFORMATIONS

Name and Surname **FRANCESCO CICCIA**

E-mail [francescociccia@tiscali.it](mailto:francescociccia@tiscali.it) [francesco.ciccia@unicampania.it](mailto:francesco.ciccia@unicampania.it)

Contact Department of Precision Medicine,  
Section of Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology  
Università degli Studi della Campania "L. Vanvitelli" Via S.  
Pansini, 5 - 80131 - Naples

## WORK

- From December 2018 - present **Full Professor of Rheumatology, Director School of Specialization in Rheumatology**, University degli Studi della Campania L. Vanvitelli, Naples, Italy. **Head Section of Rheumatology**, University Hospital Vanvitelli, Naples, Italy
- From October 2017 to December 2018 **Head, Section of Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology University of Palermo, Palermo, Italy**
- From May 2009 to December 2018 **Assistant Professor of Rheumatology, Consultant Rheumatologist University of Palermo, Italy**  
**Dipartimento Biomedico di Medicina Interna e Specialistica (DIBIMIS) University of Palermo, Palermo, Italy**
- From January 2007 to May 2009 **Consultant, Emergency Unit San Raffaele "G. Giglio" Hospital Cefalù, Italy**

## EDUCATION AND TRAINING TITLES

- November 2018 **Successful candidate in the selection process for the role of Full Professor of Rheumatology at the University of Campania "L. Vanvitelli" in Naples, Italy.**
- May 2018 **National Scientific Qualification: suitable for the role of Full Professor National**
- 2017 **Scientific Qualification: suitable for the role of Associate Professor**
- 2004 - 2007 **PhD - GENETIC AND PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF CARDIOVASCULAR DAMAGE IN ENDOCRINE-METABOLIC DISEASES**  
Dipartimento Biomedico di Medicina Interna e Specialistica (DIBIMIS) University of Palermo, Italy

- 1999 - 2004 **Specialization in Internal Medicine**  
University of Palermo, Italy

- from January 2003 to December 2003 **Research Fellow**  
Rheumatology Department, Guy's Hospital, King's College, London UK
- 1999 **Italian national qualification to practice the profession of physician**
- 1999 **Master Degree in Medicine and Surgery; Voting 110/110 cum laude University of Palermo, Italy**

## CLINICAL ACTIVITIES

Professor Francesco Ciccia is the Director of the Rheumatology Unit at the University Hospital L. Vanvitelli in Naples, which serves as a national referral center for the classification, early diagnosis, treatment, and long-term follow-up of systemic autoimmune and inflammatory rheumatic diseases. Under his direction, the Unit also functions as a reference center for the diagnosis, management, and certification of rare rheumatic diseases.

Since his appointment in Naples, Professor Ciccia has established a comprehensive clinical and translational program in Rheumatoid Arthritis (RA). He created a prospective cohort comprising more than 600 patients with RA, providing a solid foundation for observational studies and biomarker-driven clinical research. He also founded a dedicated Early Rheumatoid Arthritis Clinic, designed to promote standardized diagnostic pathways, early therapeutic intervention, and treat- to-target management strategies.

In parallel, he implemented synovial and intestinal biopsy programs and developed a biobank containing paired gut-synovial tissue samples, representing a unique resource for molecular characterization and mechanistic studies in RA. This initiative supports a precision medicine approach aimed at identifying disease endotypes and elucidating gut-joint axis interactions in inflammatory arthritis.

Beyond RA, Professor Ciccia has also implemented large, well-characterized cohorts of patients with Psoriatic Arthritis (currently over 1000 patients), Axial Spondyloarthritis (currently over 200 patients), and Sjögren's Disease (currently over 300 patients). These cohorts form the backbone of ongoing translational research programs aimed at elucidating innate immune mechanisms involved in disease pathogenesis. In this context, he has also established biobanks of salivary gland biopsies, as well as intestinal and synovial biopsy repositories, further strengthening the infrastructure needed for cutting-edge tissue-based research.

With over 20 years of clinical and academic experience, Professor Ciccia has developed extensive expertise in the prescription and monitoring of advanced therapies for rheumatic diseases, including biologic and targeted synthetic agents, as well as experimental and off-label treatments. As Principal Investigator, he leads multiple phase II and III clinical trials in Rheumatoid Arthritis, Spondyloarthritis, Systemic Sclerosis, Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, and Sjögren's disease. His current research integrates immunopathogenesis, tissue-level characterization, and clinical outcomes, with the overarching goal of advancing precision medicine in inflammatory rheumatic diseases.

He has participated in several expert conferences to establish guidelines and recommendations for the management and treatment of rheumatic diseases, among which:

- **Consensus conference** **International workshop "From pathology to treatment: what evidence in rheumatic and autoimmune diseases?" Consensus conference**, October 2015, Francavilla al Mare (Chieti), Italy  
Hesitated in the publication: *Autoimmun Rev.* 2017 Jul 10. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2017.07.012. [Epub ahead of print] Review.

- **International workshop "From pathology to treatment: what evidence in rheumatic and autoimmune diseases?" Consensus conference**, October 2017, Francavilla al Mare (Chieti), Italy  
Hesitated in the publication: *Autoimmun Rev.* 2017 Sep;16(9):911-924. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2017.07.012. Epub 2017 Jul 11. Review.

- **The growing role of precision medicine for the treatment of autoimmune diseases; results of a systematic review of literature and Experts' Consensus conference**

Hesitated in the publication: Autoimmun Rev. 2021 Feb;20(2):102738.

- **Tailoring the treatment of inflammatory rheumatic diseases by a better stratification and characterization of the clinical patient heterogeneity. Findings from a systematic literature review and experts' consensus**

Hesitated in the publication: Autoimmun Rev. 2024 Jul 26:103581. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2024.103581.

- **Clinical trials** Professor Ciccía has extensive experience in the design, conduct, and supervision of clinical and experimental trials in rheumatology, encompassing international and national studies, including randomized controlled, double-blind, placebo-controlled, and observational trials. All research activities are conducted in full compliance with Good Clinical Practice (GCP) standards, for which he has completed certified training.

He has served as Principal Investigator in numerous phase II and III multicenter clinical trials evaluating novel therapeutic agents for Rheumatoid Arthritis, Spondyloarthritis, Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, Systemic Sclerosis, and Sjögren's disease. In this capacity, he has contributed to all stages of trial execution, from protocol development and ethical submission to patient recruitment, safety oversight, and data interpretation.

Professor Ciccía actively participates in international and national Boards of Experts, Investigator Meetings, collaborating with academic institutions, regulatory bodies, and industry partners to ensure the highest scientific and ethical standards. His clinical research portfolio integrates translational endpoints (such as biopsy-based and molecular analyses) within clinical trial frameworks, promoting the development of mechanistically informed and precision-oriented therapeutic strategies in inflammatory rheumatic diseases.

## SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITY

Professor Francesco Ciccía's primary research interests focus on the immunopathology of chronic inflammatory arthritides, with particular emphasis on seronegative spondyloarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis (RA). His work is centered on elucidating the innate and adaptive immune mechanisms driving tissue inflammation, the regulation of the IL-23/IL-17 axis, and the immunological interplay between mucosal and joint microenvironments. Building on his seminal contributions in ankylosing spondylitis (AS), which defined the role of IL-23-producing myeloid cells, innate immune activation, and subclinical intestinal inflammation, Professor Ciccía has extended his research framework to RA, integrating biopsy-based investigations into a precision medicine strategy.

Since his appointment in Naples, he has established a large regional RA cohort (>600 patients) and a dedicated Early Rheumatoid Arthritis Clinic ensuring standardized diagnostic and therapeutic pathways. Within this program, he has implemented parallel synovial and intestinal biopsy pipelines and developed a biobank of paired gut-synovial samples, enabling high-resolution molecular and cellular profiling of disease mechanisms along the gut-joint axis. These resources underpin efforts to delineate immunopathological endotypes predictive of therapeutic response and disease trajectory.

An emerging research line led by Professor Ciccía investigates the "uterus-joint axis" as a novel mucosal-immune interface relevant to chronic arthritis. This multidisciplinary program integrates omic analyses of menstrual blood, endometrial tissue, and cervicovaginal microbiome samples from women with RA and spondyloarthritis (SpA), combining immunophenotyping, transcriptomics, and microbial ecology to unravel sex-specific immunological circuits. The project aims to elucidate how cyclical mucosal immune responses, hormonal fluctuations, and reproductive tract microbiota shape systemic and articular inflammation, providing mechanistic insight into the observed sex bias in autoimmune rheumatic diseases.

Professor Ciccía's broader research portfolio incorporates multi-omic approaches, encompassing microbiota profiling, transcriptomics, and spatial tissue mapping, to define how microbial dysbiosis and epithelial-immune interactions contribute to systemic autoimmunity and tissue-specific inflammation. His overarching objective is to advance biopsy-informed, biomarker-driven precision medicine frameworks across the spectrum of inflammatory arthritides.

Beyond RA, his expertise spans mucosal immunology, epithelial-immune crosstalk, and the microbiome's contribution to systemic rheumatic diseases including psoriatic arthritis, Sjögren's disease, and giant cell arteritis (GCA). His research activities encompass basic, translational, and clinical dimensions and have resulted in numerous publications in leading international journals and invited lectures at major rheumatology congresses. Professor Ciccía is internationally recognized for his contributions to mucosal immunology and rheumatic disease pathogenesis and serves as principal investigator and coordinator of multiple competitively funded national and international research programs. His scientific leadership emphasizes the integration of

mechanistic insight with clinical applicability, aiming to translate biological discoveries into targeted, patient-centered therapeutic strategies.

**Since 2016** he is a member of the Scientific Committee of the Spondyloarthritis Congress, the most important international meeting on spondyloarthritis organized every two years in Gent, Belgium, and has actively participated in the organization of the Scientific Program of the 2016 and 2018 and 2020 meetings, being then Elected co-President of the Spondyloarthritis Congress **Spondylo2022 in 2022**.

**Since 2017** he is member of the scientific committee of the IGAS Consortium (International Genetics of Ankylosing Spondylitis). **In 2017** he hosted in Palermo, Italy, and **in 2023** in Naples, Italy, taking care of the Scientific Program as Chair, the prestigious Congress of the IGAS Consortium (International Genetics of Ankylosing Spondylitis) of Genetics Experts and immunological bases of AS. He also organized and presided over the "International Meeting on Spondyloarthritis" Congress **in 2013 and 2015**, bringing together the highest experts in the sector in Palermo, Italy. **Since 2017** he is member of the scientific committee of the Italian foundation for the research in Arthritis, research committee of the Italian Society of Rheumatology, and **since 2022** is the coordinator of the scientific committee of the Italian foundation for the research in Arthritis (FIRA), research committee of the Italian Society of Rheumatology. **Since 2018** he is a full member of the ASAS working group. He has been a member of the scientific committee of the **EWRR 2020** to be held in Leuven, Belgium, and of the **EWRR 2024** to be held in Genoa, Italy. **From June 2021 to February 2024**, he has been Elected President of the Italian Research Group in Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology (GIRRCES) and presided over the National GIRRCES meetings in 2022, 2023 and 2024. **In 2024** he hosted in Naples, taking care of the Scientific Program as co-Chair, the prestigious Congress of the GBA (Gut-Bone-Axis meeting).

### Scientific collaborations with international research groups

- **Participation in the activities of the Queensland University of Technology research group, Translational Research Institute (Australia), directed by Professor Matthew Brown on the study of the microbiome in the intestine of patients with ankylosing spondylitis.**

From 01-01-2013 to 2020

- **Collaboration with Dr Haroon in the activities of the research group of the University of Toronto (Canada), Institute of Medical Science. The collaboration is aimed at the study of immunological and genetic mechanisms involved in the pathogenesis of ankylosing spondylitis.**

from 01-11-2014 to today

- **Participation in the activities of the research group of the William Harvey Research Institute Barts and The London School of Medicine and Dentistry in London (UK) coordinated by Professor Costantino Pitzalis on the mechanisms of innate immunity in the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis.**

From November 2017 to 2022

- **Collaboration with Prof. Ranjeny Thomas in the activities of the Queensland University research group, Diamantina Institute. Brisbane (Australia). The collaboration is aimed at the study the immunological mechanisms of murine models of spondyloarthritis.**

From 01-01-2017 to today

- **Collaboration with Prof Liwei Lu in the activities of the research group of the University of Hong Kong, Department of Pathology. The collaboration is aimed at the study innate immune pathways in murine models of Sjögren's syndrome.**

from 01-01-2017 to 2024

- **Collaboration with Prof. Mario Zaiss in the activities of the research group of the University of Erlangen (Germany), Nutrition Immunology, Nutrition and chronic disease. The collaboration is aimed at the study of the impact of immunological and microbiomic mechanisms of the female cervico-vaginal tract in the pathogenesis of Rheumatoid Arthritis and Spondyloarthritis.**

from 01-01-2020 to today

- **Participation in the activities of the research group of the University of Erlangen (Germany), department of Medicine 3 - rheumatology and immunology coordinated by Prof. Aline Bozec. The collaboration is aimed at the study of the**

## impact of subclinical gut inflammation in the pathogenesis of Rheumatoid Arthritis.

from 2021 to 2024

- **Collaboration with Prof. Hsin-Jung Joyce Wu in the activities of the research group of the University of Ohio (USA), Department of Internal Medicine, Division of Rheumatology-Immunology. The collaboration is aimed at the study of the impact of subclinical gut inflammation in the pathogenesis of Rheumatoid Arthritis.**

from 2022 to today

- **Collaboration with Prof. Xiang Lin in the activities of the research group of the University of Hong Kong, Department of Pathology. The collaboration is aimed at the study of innate immune pathways in murine models of Sjögren's syndrome.**

from 2024 to today

- **Collaboration with Prof. Adam Croft in the activities of the research group of the University of Birmingham, Department of Inflammation and Ageing. The collaboration is aimed at the study innate immune pathways in patients and murine models of Sjögren's syndrome.**

from 2024 to today

- **Collaboration with Prof. Andreas Ramming in the activities of the research group of the University of Erlangen. The collaboration is aimed at the study innate immune pathways in patients and murine models of Systemic sclerosis and Spondyloarthritis.**

from 2024 to today

## Responsibility for studies and scientific research entrusted to qualified public or private institutions

- **Chief investigator of the project "CREARE Research Award 2017" entitled "Role of Jak/Stat inhibition in modulating innate immune responses in patients with rheumatoid arthritis"; funded from Pfizer: 80.000 Euro**

from 2017 to 2020

- **Chief investigator of the project "Evaluation of the effect of apremilast in modulating subclinical gut inflammation in PsA patients and local and systemic immune responses"; funded from Celgene SRL: 85.450 Euro**

from 2016 to 2019

- **Chief Investigator of the project: "Role of Tofacitinib in modulating platelet function in patients with inflammatory arthritis" funded by Pfizer: 50.000 Euro**

From 2019 to 2022

- **Chief investigator of the project REALE Resarch award 2021 entitled "Study title: Efficacy of tofacitinib in Rheumatoid Arthritis subclinical interstitial lung disease: a prospective, real-world cohort" funded by Pfizer: 50.000 Euro**

- **Chief investigator of the project "Interactions between host and the gut microbiome in the pathogenesis of ankylosing spondylitis and Crohn's disease" funded da NHMRC (Project Grant APP1065509): \$548.157,80 australian dollars**

From 2014 to 2017

- **Chief investigator of the project "How does inflammation in the intestine contribute to ankylosing spondylitis "(grant reference number 20816) funded by Arthritis Research UK: £ 222.290,08**

From 2015 to 2018

- **Chief investigator of the project: "Defining the inflammatory T cell landscape in ankylosing spondylitis" funded by NHMRC**

From 2021 to today

581.000 Euro  
From 2023 to 2026

- **Head of the WP7** of the **ENDOTARGET** project, a Horizon Europe project supported by the European Commission under grant agreement No. 101095084 funded with

From 2024 to 2026

- Principal investigator of the Project **MULTIPATH**: Metabolic gut-liver-joint axis in Psoriatic Arthritis, **P20228JH58**, Projects of Significant National Interest (PRIN) funded by the Italian Ministry of University and Research with 239.400 Euro

From 2024 to 2026

- Co-Principal Investigator of the **PNRR-MCNT1-2023-12378434 - JOINT-UP**: Joint-Uterine Crosstalk in Spondyloarthritis for Sex-Tailored Treatment funded by the Italian Ministry of University and Research with 400.000 Euro

- Principal investigator of the **IMPRINTISS study** - Identification of Molecular Pathways predictive of Rapid progression and innovative therapies in early Systemic Sclerosis", funded by Campania Region (Italy) with € 565,262.50

From 2024 to 2026

**List of invited talks in the most relevant national and international congresses and meetings**

- **Invited Talk**: "Resident memory T cells in Sjogren's disease", The 70th Annual General Assembly and Scientific Meeting of the Japan College of Rheumatology (JCR 2026), Fukuoka, Japan, 23-25 April 2026
- **Invited Talk**: "Inflammation & gut microbiota", EWRR 2026, Lübeck, Germany, 16 - 18 April 2026.
- **Invited Talk**: "Pso vs PsA: decoding the divergent immune pathways underlying inflammation" GRAPPA workshop, New insight in Psoriatic Arthritis, Rome, 20-21 November 2025
- **Invited Talk**: "Hypoxia drives divergent immune mechanisms in Pso and PsA", International Genetics of Ankylosing Spondylitis Consortium, Rome, Italy, 7 October 2025
- **Invited Talk**: "Gastrointestinal manifestations in rheumatic diseases: from symptom to diagnosis", Spondyloarthritis and beyond, Padova, Italy, 17 October 2025
- **Invited Talk**: "News on Pathophysiology of AxSpA", Regional Congress of Campania - Italian Society of Rheumatology, Naples, Italy, 10 October 2025
- **Invited Talk**: "Curbside consultation: Modern management of psoriatic arthritis and axial SpA (bDMARDs vs tsDMARDs), including vaccination prevention", Ten Topics, Rome, 25 September 2025
- **Invited Talk**: When Immunity Takes Different Roads: PsO vs PsA Guest Speaker, King's College London, London UK, 24 September 2025
- **Invited Talk**: "Early management of PsA: between disease interception and subclinical disease", Rheumatology Days 2025 of the Gaetano Pini Institute, September 17, 2025
- **Invited Talk**: "The importance of scientific research: from bench to bedside", Florence Rheumatology Project Area (FLORHEUMA P.A.), Florence, Italy, 15 September 2025
- **Invited Talk**: "Positioning and sustainability of new therapies: anti-IL-23 agents" Joints and Venture, Pavia, Italy, 11-12 September 2025
- **Invited talk**: "The complex immunological interplay of the human microbiome" VIII National Meeting DiesPanormitanae atque Magnae Graeciae, Palermo, Italy, 24-27 May 2025
- **Invited Talk**: "Exploring the intestinal microbiome in axial spondyloarthritis", 45th Korean College of Rheumatology Annual Scientific Meeting & the 19th International Symposium (KCR 2025), Seoul, Korea, 15-17 May 2025
- **Invited Talk**: "Role of mucosal inflammation in the pathogenesis of AxSpA", guest speaker FAU Erlangen, Germany, 29 April 2025
- **Invited Talk**: "Spondyloarthritis: diseases of the bone or of the entheses?" National GISOOS meeting, Pompei, Italy, 10 April 2025

January 2025

- **Invited Talk:** “Gut Microbiome in Rheumatic Diseases: Revolutionary or Fake News?”, Congress on Controversies in Rheumatology and Autoimmunity (CORA), Venice, Italy, 7 March 2025
- **Invited Talk:** “pathogenesis of SpA”, Rhewind Arms 2024, Annual Rheuma Major Suggestions, Bologna, Italy, 8-9 February 2025
- **Invited talk:** “The anti-IL 23 perspectives in Psoriatic disease and arthritis”, 28th CONGRESS on IMMUNE PATHOLOGY AND ORPHAN DISEASES, Turin, Italy, 30 January 2025
- **Invited Talk:** “D2T SpA patients”. GIRRCs national meeting, Rome, Italy, 23 January 2025
- **Invited Talk:** “Future of precision medicine in SpA”, Precision Medicine in Rheumatology. Transforming the life of our patients, Milan, Italy, 23 January 2025
- **Invited Talk:** “Axial SpA versus Axial PsA: two distinct pathogenic mechanisms?”, From 0 to 100, Milan, Italy, 12 December 2024
- **Invited Talk:** “Gut in SpA”, Insights in Rheumatology, Rome, Italy, 24 October 2024
- **Invited Talk:** “Connective and interstitial lung disease: biology and Patho-Physiology”, Innovation in Pneumology, Naples, Italy, 24 October 2024
- **Invited Talk:** “Gut, skin, and eye: how they impact quality of life”, SpA and Sport, Padova, Italy, 17 October 2024
- **Invited Talk:** “Update on SpA pathogenesis”, Rheumatological Days 2024, Hospital Gaetano Pini, Milan, 16 October 2024
- **Invited Talk:** “Lesson learned from high-resolution extra-articular tissue analysis”, Around and Beyond the Joint, Rome 12 October 2024
- **Invited talk:** “Microbiome and Rheumatic diseases”, Italian Society of Internal Medicine, Rimini, Italy, 11 October 2024
- **Invited Talk:** “Pathogenesis of Axial SpA”, Regional Congress of the Italian Rheumatology Society, Campania, Napoli, Italy, 28<sup>th</sup> September 2024
- **Invited talk:** “Gut tissue as key pathophysiology mechanism in SpA”, International Congress on Spondyloarthritis, Gent, Belgium, 5-7 September 2024
- **Invited talk:** “Mucosal Origin of AxSpA inflammation”, Special Rheumatology Noon Rounds, Toronto Western Hospital, Toronto, Canada, 22 July 2024
- **Invited talk:** “New findings in pathogenesis of SpA”, GISEA International Symposium on Rheumatology, Rome, Italy, 22-24 May 2024
- **Invited Talk:** “New insights in the pathogenesis of axial spondyloarthritis”, Dies Panormitanae atque Magna Grecia, Palermo, Italy, 06-09 May 2024
- **Invited talk:** “New insights in the pathogenesis of spondyloarthritis”, 1st Apulian OPINION (On Psoriatic arthritis aNd axial sPONDyloarthritis), Bari, Italy, 21-22 March 2024
- **Invited Talk:** “New insights in AxSpA pathogenesis”, Rhewind Arms 2024, Bologna, Italy, 8-9 February 2024
- **Invited talk:** “Gut-joint connection in Psoriatic disease”, Ninth Annual NYU Grossman School of Medicine Advanced Seminar in Psoriasis and Psoriatic Arthritis, New York, USA, 8<sup>th</sup> December 2023
- **Invited talk:** “Should we care about immunology in inflammatory bowel disease” WorkShop Grappa, clinically relevant questions in psoriatic disease, Milan, Italy, 1-2 December 2023
- **Invited talk:** “Update on SpA pathogenesis”, Meeting from 0 to 100, Milan, Italy, 1 December 2023
- **Invited talk:** “New pathogenetic insights in Axial SpA”, International symposium on frontiers in immunology, from basic research to translational medicine”. Changsha, China, 1<sup>st</sup> September 2023
- **Invited Talk:** “The gut, mucosal immunity and HLA-B27”. Clues for disease pathogenesis HLA-B27 AND AXIAL-SPONDYLOARTHRITIS, A LONG-STANDING RELATIONSHIP the 50th

anniversary of its first description (1973 - 2023) SPONDYLOARTHRITIS & FRIENDS IN SARDINIA 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Barumini, Italy, 30<sup>th</sup> June 2023

- **Invited Talk:** "Comorbidities and systemic manifestations of SpA", Joints & Ventures. Risk management in chronic inflammatory arthritis - Pavia, Italy, 15-16 June 2023
  - **Invited Talk:** "How to choose biological therapy in psoriatic arthritis" Italian Society of Dermatology and Sexually Transmitted Diseases (**Sidemast**) annual meeting, Naples, Italy, 14<sup>th</sup> June 2023
  - **Invited Talk:** "**Gut involvement in pre-clinical axial spondyloarthritis: an opportunity for early diagnosis?**", GISEA International Symposium on Rheumatology, Modena, Italy, 18 May 2023
  - **Invited Talk:** "**The Role of Innate Immunity in Spondyloarthritis**", AIDA international seminars, virtual meeting, 3<sup>rd</sup> May 2023
  - **Invited Talk:** "**Which cytokine inhibitor Should be used first in patients with peripheral arthritis**", Controversies in Rheumatology and Autoimmunity (CORA) annual international meeting, Turin, Italy, 16-18 March 2023
  - **Invited Talk:** "**Are we really what we eat? Current understanding of the role of gut microbiota in SpA**", ASAS CORE COURSE ON SPONDYLOARTHRITIS, Brussels, 10-11 March 2023
  - **Invited Talk:** "Update on Spondyloarthritis and Therapy: bDMARS versus tsDMARS", 4<sup>th</sup> INTERNATIONAL WORKSHOP" - Rome, Italy, 17-18 February 2023
  - **Invited Talk:** "**Intestine and rheumatoid arthritis: the state of the art**"; Rheumatology from 0 to 100 Meeting, Hospital Gaetano Pini, Milan, Italy, 16 October 2022
  - **Invited Talk:** "**Transversal role of IL17 in immune-mediated diseases**", EDUaction in ERA and JPsA between present and future, Rome, Italy, 30<sup>th</sup> November 2022
  - **Invited Talk:** "**The gut-joint pathogenic axis in Rheumatoid Arthritis**", AROUND AND BEYOND THE JOINT - International Meeting, Rome, Italy, 18-19 November 2022
  - **Invited Talk:** "**Gut and Inflammation in SpA**", CAML Rheumatology series, Lisbon virtual meeting, 12 July 2022
  - **Invited Talk:** "**Early diagnosis in SpA**", Rheumatological days of the Sacco's Hospital, Milan, Italy, 4<sup>th</sup> July 2022
  - **Invited talk:** "**Gut-Joint axis in Rheumatoid arthritis**", EULAR meeting 2022, Copenhagen, June 2022
  - **Invited Talk:** "**Peripheral and axial SpA: pathogenetic aspects of two sides of the same coin**", INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM GISEA/OEG, Trani, Italy, 12-13 May 2022
  - **Invited Talk:** "**Gut microbiome in SpA**" HIGHLIGHTS IN RHEUMATOLOGY FIRST IBEROAMERICAN SIMPOSIUM 2022, Virtual meeting, 19<sup>th</sup> March 2022
  - **Invited Talk:** "**New insights in the pathogenesis of SpA**", Rheumatology from 0 to 100 Meeting, Hospital Gaetano Pini, Milan, Italy, 16-17 December 2021
  - **Invited Talk:** "**Precision medicine in SpA**", Regional Congress of the Italian Rheumatology Society, Campania, Napoli, Italy, 22-23 October 2021
  - **Invited Talk:** "**Pathogenesis of PsA**", GRAPPA Workshop - Pathogenesis, Assessment and Treatment Approaches In Psoriatic Arthritis, Naples, Italy, 30<sup>th</sup> September 2021
  - **Invited talk:** "**Gut and inflammation in SpA**", 12<sup>th</sup> International congress on SpA, Gent, Belgium 9-11 September 2021
  - **Invited Talk:** "**New therapeutic targets in AxSpA**" XXIII National Meeting CRel 2020
  - **Invited talk:** "Beyond the blood: biological samples in rheumatology research", EULAR 2021 - Virtual Event 3<sup>rd</sup> June 2021
  - **Invited Talk:** "**Spondyloarthritis and intestinal affection**", XLVI Annual General Meeting Spanish Rheumatology Society, 22 May 2020
- Virtual Event 26/30 October 2020

- **Invited talk:** “Raccomandazioni nella diagnosi e terapia delle spondiloartriti sieronegative”. CREI meeting, Rome, Italy, 16-18 May 2019
- **Invited talk:** New insights in the pathogenesis of psoriatic disease. GISEA international meeting, Verona, Italy, 20-22 March 2019
- **Invited Talk:** Gut inflammation and arthritis. EWRR 2019, Lyon, France, 1-2 March 2019
- **Invited Talk:** Subclinical gut inflammation in the pathogenesis of Spondyloarthritis. Amsterdam Rheumatology and immunology Centre/VU University medical Centre, Dept of Rheumatology, 12 September 2018
- **Invited talk:** gut microbiota and arthritis. Scandinavian congress of Rheumatology, Helsinki, Finland, 5-8 September 2018
- **Invited Talk:** The gut-joint axis in psoriatic arthritis. The 5<sup>th</sup> world psoriasis and psoriatic arthritis conference 2018, Stockholm, Sweden, 27-30 June 2018
- **Invited talk:** I target terapeutici: Manifestazioni infiammatorie articolari. XVII Mediterranean Congress of Rheumatology, Genova, Italy, 12-14 April 2018
- **Invited Talk:** inflammasome activation in the pathogenesis of AS10<sup>th</sup> International Congress of Internal Medicine, Athens, Greece, 24 April 2018
- **Invited Talk:** Remission in Rx e non-Rx axial SpA: is it equally achievable? Gisea International meeting, Parma, Italy, 8 March 2018
- **Invited Talk:** “Spondilite anchilosante: malattia autoinfiammatoria o autoimmune?”, 54° Congresso Nazionale SIR, Rimini, Italia, 23 November 2017.
- **Invited Talk:** “Il ruolo del microbioma nella patogenesi delle malattie reumatiche”, Corso Problematiche difficili in Reumatologia, Ferrara, Italia, 21 October 2017.
- **Invited Talk** “Inflammasome in Ankylosing Spondylitis”, IGAS Congress 2017, Palermo, Italia, 13 October 2017.
- **Invited Talk** “Intestinal microbiota dysbiosis, intestinal permeability and spondyloarthritis”, 7° Simposio de Espondiloartritis dela Sociedad Espanola de Reumatologia, Zaragoza, Spain, 7 October 2017.
- **Invited Talk** “Inflammasome activation in Ankylosing Spondylitis”, Gand, Belgium, 17 February 2017.
- **Invited Talk** “Patogenesi e classificazione delle Spondiloartriti”; Corso di malattie rare autoimmuni: terapie biologiche e immunomodulanti, Firenze, Italia, 16 December 2016.
- **Invited Talk:** "La patogenesi della Spondilite Anchilosante". 53° Congresso Nazionale SIR, Rimini, Italia, 24 November 2016.
- **Invited talk:** "The role of IL-23 in overlapping several different autoimmune diseases", 2016 Immunology Summit, Seoul, South Korea, 7 October 2016.
- **Invited talk:** "Role of intestinal microbiota in the Pathogenesis of Ankylosing Spondylitis". Asian Pacific League of Associations for Rheumatology, 2016 Meeting, Shanghai, China, 28 September 2016.
- **Invited talk:** “Gut inflammation and Spondylitis”, International genetics on Ankylosing Spondylitis Consortium IGAS meeting, Toronto, Canada, 24-26 September 2015.
- **Invited talk:** “The involvement of the IL23/IL17 axis in intestinal homeostasis and the potential implications for patients with spondyloarthropathies”, Spanish Society of Rheumatology, XLI Annual Congress of Rheumatology, Seville, Spain, 20 May 2015.
- **Invited Talk:** “Aspetti patogenetici delle spondiloartriti”, Congresso Ten topics, Rome, Italia, 16 May 2015.
- **Invited talk:** "Il rapporto tra patologie intestinali e insorgenza della patologia articolare". 51° Congresso Nazionale SIR, Rimini, Italia, 28 November 2014
- **Invited talk** “Gut inflammation and the pathogenesis of Ankylosing Spondylitis” at the International genetics on Ankylosing Spondylitis Consortium IGAS meeting, Shanghai, China, 13-14 April 2014.
- **Invited talk:** "IL-23 and IL-23-responsive immune cells in the pathogenesis of Ankylosing Spondylitis". International workshop on Spondyloarthritis, Leuven; Belgium, 16-17 December 2013.
- **Invited Talk:** “The IL-22 axis”, Autoinflammatory days Congress, Padova, Italia, 10 December 2013.
- **Invited talk** "Immunopathogenesis of Anylosing Spondylitis" at the University of Toronto, Canada, 10 September 2013.
- **Invited Talk:** “Immunologic signature in IBD-Spondyloarthropaties”, Biomarkers in Rheumatology: 2nd GISEA International Meeting, Rome, Italia, 16 December 2011.

- **Invited Talk:** "Immunological signature of subclinical gut inflammation in Ankylosing Spondylitis", Congresso Nazionale GISEA, Butera (CL), Italia, 13 May 2011.

## Scientific society

Congress, Gent, Belgium

- Full member of the **Italian Society of Rheumatology**
- Since 2016 member of the **Scientific Committee of the Spondyloarthritides**
- Full member of the **ASAS** working group from 2018
- President of the **Spondylo2022** international meeting on SpA, Gent, Belgium, October 2022
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the **IGAS Consortium** (International Genetics of Ankylosing Spondylitis)
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the **Gut-Bone-Axis meeting**
- Coordinator of the Scientific committee of the Italian foundation for the research in Arthritis (**FIRA**), research committee of the Italian Society of Rheumatology from 2022 to present.

## International Journal

Gruyter) from 2023 to present

- Member of the Editorial board of "**Inflammation**" (Springer) from 2024
- Member of the Editorial board of "**Rheumatology and Immunology Research**" (De Gruyter) from 2023 to present
- Associate Editor of "**Frontiers in Medicine**", section of Rheumatology from 21 November 2016 to today.
- Member of the Scientific Advisory Committee of **Reumatismo** (The official Journal of the Italian Society of Rheumatology) from November 2022 to present
- Member of the Editorial Board of **Clinical Experimental Rheumatology** from November 2024 to present
- He works as a referee for high impact factor scientific journals with international advisory committee such Annals of the Rheumatic diseases, Nature Review of Rheumatology, Arthritis and Rheumatology, Rheumatology, Arthritis Research and therapy, Journal of Rheumatology, Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology, PlosOne, Lancet Rheumatology, Nature Immunology

## Awards

- **Rob Inman Award.** Toronto, ON, February 2020
- **Award for best basic science research.** EULAR, Paris EULAR meeting 2014 from 11-06-2014 to 14-06-2014
- **Award for best basic science research.** EULAR, Madrid EULAR meeting 2013 from 12-06-2013 to 15-06-2013
- **Awarded as best young Italian researcher.** Italian Society of Rheumatology, 2010 Rimini from 11/24/2010 to 11/27/2010
- **Awarded as best young Sicilian researcher.** Italian society of Rheumatology, Sicily section, June 2016

### • List of publication

Guiducci S, Chimenti MS, Peluso G, D'Agostino MA, Ramonda R, Caso F, Costa L, Ruscitti P, Maioli G, LoPalco G, Tirri E, Caporali R, **Ciccìa F.** ChatGPT versus Rheumatologists: Cross-Sectional Study on Accuracy and Patient Perception of AI- Generated Information for Psoriatic Arthritis. *Ann Rheum Dis* 2025 (in press).

- Vitale A, Caggiano V, Sbalchiero J, Lopalco G, Ragab G, Guerriero S, AlMaglouth I, Tufan A, Giacomelli R, Direskeneli H, Ruscitti P, Hatemi G, Carubbi F, Batu ED, Ozen S, Sota J, Giardini HAM, Frassi M, Sfrikakis PP, Gatti F, Ammoscato C, Maher A, Mahmoud AAA, Dammacco R, Kucuk H, Kardas RC, Cakir IY, Öner FA, Sevik G, Gentile M, Karakoc A, Alunno A, Emreol HE, Crisafulli F, Laskari K, **Ciccìa F,** et al. **The Risk of Developing Ocular Involvement Among Behçet's Disease Patients Presenting with Mucocutaneous Involvement at Disease Onset: Data from the International AIDA Network Behçet's Disease Registry.** *Ophthalmol Ther.* 2025 Nov

8. doi: 10.1007/s40123-025-01258-0.

- Currado D, Kun L, Saracino F, Frascà L, Trunfio F, Berardicurti O, Corberi E, Marino A, Pilato A, Lamberti L, Vadacca M, Rigon A, Arcarese L, Ruscitti P, Pantano I, Vomero M, Pavlych V, Di Vico C, Camarda F, Misceo F, De Vincenzo F, Corrado A, Cantatore FP, Perosa F, Guggino G, Cipriani P, **Ciccìa F,** Giacomelli R, Navarini L. **Pain**

**catastrophizing and its domains significantly impact rheumatoid arthritis disease activity.** Sci Rep. 2025 Oct 29;15(1):37805. doi: 10.1038/s41598-025-21749-1.

- Calabrese L, D'Onghia M, Cartocci A, Hinojosa-Azaola A, Torres-Ruiz J, Lopalco G, Sbalchiero J, Caggiano V, Giardini HAM, Almaghouth IA, Ruscitti P, Di Cola I, Sfikakis PP, Laskari K, Sfriso P, Dagna L, Campochiaro C, Tufan A, Kucuk H, Kardas RC, Erden A, Ragab G, Hegazy MT, Laymouna AH, Navarini L, Berardicurti O, **Ciccìa F**, et al. **Unfolding dermatological spectrum of Still's disease: a cohort study from the International AIDA Network Still's Disease Registry.** Rheumatology (Oxford). 2025 Sep 30;keaf512. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keaf512
- La Barbera L, Rizzo C, Lo Pizzo M, Di Liberto D, La Manna MP, Mohammadnezhad L, Camarda F, Sireci G, **Ciccìa F**, Guggino G. **GITR/GITRL interaction promotes the expansion of T helper 9 and T helper 17 in psoriatic arthritis.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2025 Sep 26. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/31hjvf.
- Liakouli V, Forte G, Ruscitti P, Navarini L, Bellisai F, Caso F, Guggino G, La Barbera L, Rizzo C, Corrado A, Triggianese P, Lo Gullo A, Mandraffino G, Cantarini L, Frediani B, Cipriani P, Cantatore FP, Chimenti MS, Favoino E, Perosa F, Iagnocco A, Giacomelli R, **Ciccìa F**. **Type II diabetes in systemic sclerosis patients: insights from an observational, multicenter study of GIRRCS (Gruppo Italiano di Ricerca in Reumatologia Clinica e Sperimentale).** Arthritis Res Ther. 2025 Jul 28;27(1):157. doi: 10.1186/s13075-025-03619-3.
- Favalli EG, Luchetti Gentiloni MM, Selmi C, Ramonda R, Grembiale RD, Dagna L, D'Angelo S, Gerli R, Foti R, **Ciccìa F**, Guggino G, Franceschini F, Chimenti MS, Rossini M, Lubrano E, Frediani B, Marelli S, Zabotti A. **The Impact of Sex on the Pattern and Clinical Response of Early Psoriatic Arthritis: Real-life Data from the Italian Prospective SIRENA Study.** Rheumatol Ther. 2025 Oct;12(5):941-960. doi: 10.1007/s40744-025-00787-1. Epub 2025 Jul 25.
- Ruscitti P, Cantarini L, **Ciccìa F**, Conti F, Dagna L, Iannone F, Montecucco C, Giovanni P, Sfriso P, Giacomelli R. **Managing the clinical heterogeneity of patients with Still's disease, from early diagnosis to timely treatment.** Autoimmun Rev. 2025 Sep 24;24(10):103880. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2025.103880. Epub 2025 Jul 18
- Rizzo C, La Barbera L, Lo Pizzo M, Camarda F, Mohammadnezhad L, Dieli F, **Ciccìa F**, Fasano S, Guggino G. **Potential involvement of IL-40 in kidney disease associated to systemic lupus erythematosus.** Lupus. 2025 Oct;34(11):1178-1183. doi: 10.1177/09612033251361037.
- Verhoeven F, Baillet A, Demougeot C, Romand X, Wendling D, Finckh A, **Ciccìa F**, Lories R, Prati C. **When borders impact science: what is the future of European rheumatology research?** Ann Rheum Dis. 2025 Nov;84(11):1757-1759. doi: 10.1016/j.ard.2025.06.2125.
- Dürholz K, Ehnes L, Linnerbauer M, Schmid E, Danzer H, Hinzpeter-Schmidt M, Lößlein L, Amend L, Frech M, Azizov V, Schälter F, Gessner A, Lucas S, Lesker TR, Taudte RV, Hofmann J, Beyer F, Bootz-Maoz H, Reich Y, Romano H, Mauro D, Beckervordersandforth R, Kragtsnaes MS, Ellingsen T, Xiang W, Haghikia A, Akdis CA, **Ciccìa F**, Bäuerle T, Sarter K, Strowig T, Yissachar N, Schett G, Rothhammer V, Zaiss

**MM. Gut-specific histamine 3 receptor signaling orchestrates microglia- dependent resolution of peripheral inflammation.** J Clin Invest. 2025 Jul 10;135(18):e184697. doi: 10.1172/JCI184697.

- Mattioli I, Gasparotto M, Bergamini A, Bortoluzzi A, **Ciccìa F**, Conti F, D'agostino MA, Fredi M, Giacomelli R, Iannone F, Mormile I, Piga M, Quartuccio L, Sebastiani GD, Tani C, Vacca A, Zen M, Bettiol A, Emmi G; ESCULAPIO consortium. **Incidence and prevalence of systemic lupus erythematosus across Italian referral centers and its clinical burden in terms of disease severity, treatment and hospitalization: The ESCULAPIO study.** Eur J Intern Med. 2025 Nov;141:106387. doi: 10.1016/j.ejim.2025.06.016.
- Liakouli V, Hamoud H, Risha MI, Hanafy ME, Moshrif A, Abdel-Magied RA, Omar GM, Elsayed AM, Elhefny A, Mobasher S, Abo Gabal M, Hassanien M, El Nouby FH,

Abdelgalil K, Forte G, Navarini L, Ruscitti P, **Ciccia F**, Giacomelli R. **Clinical and serological features of systemic sclerosis patients, according to different geographic areas: insights from an observational, cross-sectional study of two independent cohorts.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2025 Aug;43(8):1472-1480. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/9bhd5d.

- Mauro D, Cai B, Ciancio A, Forte G, Gandolfo S, Thomas R, Bergot AS, **Ciccia F**. **The role of the gut and intestinal dysbiosis in the pathogenesis of spondyloarthritis.** Joint Bone Spine. 2025 May 20;92(6):105923. doi: 10.1016/j.jbspin.2025.105923.
- Rudwaleit M, Navarro-Compán V, Russ H, Panni T, Filippi E, Nassab MH, Liu-Leage S, Goëb V, **Ciccia F**, Dudler J. **BASDAI and ASDAS disease states in relationship to ASAS40 response: post hoc analysis of ixekizumab in radiographic axial spondyloarthritis.** Rheumatol Adv Pract. 2025 Jan 29;9(2):rkaf012. doi: 10.1093/rap/rkaf012.
- Favoino E, Prete M, Liakouli V, Sisto A, Corrado A, Leone P, Lisco G, Vomero M, Biancalana E, Chiara E, Emmi G, Racanelli V, Marcoccia A, Grembiale RD, Cantatore FP, Navarini L, Ruscitti P, **Ciccia F**, Giacomelli R, Perosa F. **Primary versus systemic sclerosis-associated Raynaud's phenomenon: relationship with clinical and environmental factors.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2025 Aug;43(8):1380-1385. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/m7qpn3.
- Currado D, Berardicurti O, Saracino F, Trunfio F, Kun L, Marino A, Corberi E, Lamberti L, Ruscitti P, Liakouli V, Vadacca M, Rigon A, Arcarese L, Pietramale M, De Vincenzo F, Vomero M, **Ciccia F**, Giacomelli R, Navarini L. **The Relationship Between Metabolic Syndrome and Pain Catastrophizing in Psoriatic Arthritis.** Rheumatol Ther. 2025 Jun;12(3):581-592. doi: 10.1007/s40744-025-00758-6.
- **Ciccia F**, McGonagle D, Thomas R, Marzo-Ortega H, Martin DA, Yndestad A, Volkov

**M. JAK inhibition and axial spondyloarthritis: new steps on the path to understanding pathophysiology.** Front Immunol. 2025 Mar 4;16:1488357. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2025.1488357.

- Ciccia F, McGonagle D, Thomas R, Marzo-Ortega H, Martin DA, Yndestad A, Volkov M, Truglia S, **Ciccia F**, Mancuso S, Capozzi A, Rizzo A, Spinelli FR, Ceccarelli F, Colasanti T, Garufi C, Miranda F, Sorice M, Alessandri C, Conti F. **Interleukin-32 positive immune and resident cells in kidney samples from lupus patients: a pilot study.** Front Immunol. 2025 Jan 6;15:1475073. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1475073.
- Ruscitti P, Vitale A, Di Cola I, Caggiano V, Palumbo P, Di Cesare E, Hinojosa-Azaola A, Torres-Ruiz J, Guaracha-Basañez GA, Martín-Nares E, Lopalco G, Morrone M, Iannone F, Giardini HAM, Cordeiro RA, de Brito Antonelli IP, Berardicurti O, Navarini L, **Ciccia F**, et al. **The clinical assessment of lung involvement in patients with Still's disease, results from the multicentre international AIDA Network Still's Disease Registry.** Rheumatology (Oxford). 2025 Jan 20:keaf021. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keaf021.
- **Ciccia F**, Gandolfo S, Caporali R, Scher JU. **Understanding the spectrum from preclinical psoriatic arthritis to early diagnosis of the disease.** Lancet Rheumatol. 2025 Mar;7(3):e208-e211. doi: 10.1016/S2665-9913(24)00268-6
- Sota J, Ragab G, AlMaglouth I, Lopalco G, Tufan A, Direskeneli H, Hinojosa-Azaola A, Mayrink Giardini HA, Guerriero S, Triggianese P, Sfikakis PP, Piga M, Ruscitti P, Govoni M, Iagnocco A, Carubbi F, Hernández-Rodríguez J, Laymouna AH, Mahmoud AAA, Ghanema M, Aboabat AA, Asfina KN, Alanazi F, Morrone M, Spedicato V, Kucuk H, Kardas R, Alibaz Öner F, Sevik G, Torres-Ruiz J, Kawakami-Campos PA, Parente de Brito Antonelli I, Dammacco R, Chimenti MS, Arida K, Floris A, Gentile M, Ruffilli F, Bellis E, Alunno A, Espinosa G, Gentileschi S, Gaggiano C, Vitale A, Caggiano V, Lopez R, Tarsia M, Monti S, Hatemi G, Karakoç A, Frassi M, Giacomelli R, Tharwat S, Thabet M, **Ciccia F**, et al. **Influence of gender on Behçet's disease phenotype and irreversible organ damage: Data from the International AIDA Network Behçet's Disease Registry.** Joint Bone Spine. 2025 Mar;92(2):105819. doi: 10.1016/j.jbspin.2024.105819

- Ruscitti P, Di Cola I, Vitale A, Caggiano V, Palumbo P, Di Cesare E, Torres-Ruiz J, Guaracha-Basañez GA, Martín-Nares E, **Ciccia F**, et al. **Evaluation of Myocarditis in Patients With Still Disease: Clinical Findings From the Multicenter International AIDA Network Still Disease Registry.** *J Rheumatol.* 2025 Mar 1;52(3):226-233.
- Currado D, Saracino F, Ruscitti P, Marino A, Pantano I, Vomero M, Berardicurti O, Pavlych V, Di Vico C, Caso F, Costa L, Tasso M, Camarda F, Misceo F, De Vincenzo F, Corrado A, Arcarese L, Rigon A, Vadacca M, Corberi E, Kun L, Trunfio F, Pilato A, Lamberti L, Cantatore FP, Perosa F, Guggino G, Scarpa R, Cipriani P, **Ciccia F**, Giacomelli R, Navarini L. **Pain catastrophizing negatively impacts drug retention rate in patients with Psoriatic Arthritis and axial Spondyloarthritis: results from a 2-years perspective multicenter GIRCS (Gruppo Italiano di Ricerca in Reumatologia Clinica) study.** *Arthritis Res Ther.* 2024 Sep 18;26(1):162.
- Liakouli V, Verde I, Ruscitti P, Di Vico C, Ruggiero A, Mauro D, Forte G, Navarini L, Di Donato S, Bearzi P, Minerba M, Bertolini N, Favoino E, Destro Castaniti GM, D'Alessandro R, Berlegiero V, Italiano N, Bellisai F, Caso F, Guggino G, Corrado A, Triggianese P, Lo Gullo A, Mandraffino G, Cantarini L, Cipriani P, Cantatore FP, Chimenti MS, Perosa F, Iagnocco A, Docimo L, Giacomelli R, **Ciccia F.** **Clinical and subclinical atherosclerosis in patients with systemic sclerosis: an observational, multicentre study of GIRCS (Gruppo Italiano di Ricerca in Reumatologia Clinica e Sperimentale).** *Clin Exp Rheumatol.* 2024 Aug;42(8):1645-1655. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/zr8j5p.
- Ruscitti P, Allanore Y, Baldini C, Barilaro G, Bartoloni Bocci E, Bearzi P, Bellis E, Berardicurti O, Biaggi A, Bombardieri M, Cantarini L, Cantatore FP, Caporali R, Caso F, Cervera R, Ciccia F,.... Giacomelli R. **Tailoring the treatment of inflammatory rheumatic diseases by a better stratification and characterization of the clinical patient heterogeneity. Findings from a systematic literature review and experts' consensus.** *Autoimmun Rev.* 2024 Jul 26;23(7-8):103581. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2024.103581.
- Tani C, Cardelli C, Zen M, Moroni L, Piga M, Ceccarelli F, Fasano S, De Marchi G, Coladonato L, Emmi G, Gatto M, Trentin F, Ramirez GA, Chessa E, Gallina G, Picciarliello L, Patrone M, Urban ML, Biancalana E, Quartuccio L, **Ciccia F**, Conti F, Cauli A, Dagna L, Doria A, Mosca M. **Anifrolumab in Refractory Systemic Lupus Erythematosus: A Real-World, Multicenter Study.** *J Rheumatol.* 2024 Aug 15;jrheum.2024-0053. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.2024-0053.
- Mauro D, Lin X, Pontarini E, Wehr P, Guggino G, Tang Y, Deng C, Gandolfo S, Xiao F, Rui K, Huang E, Tian J, Raimondo S, Rischmueller M, Boroky J, Downie-Doyle S, Nel H, Baz-Morelli A, Hsu A, Maraskovsky E, Barr A, Hemon P, Chatzis L, Boschetti CE, Colella G, Alessandro R, Rizzo A, Pers JO, Bombardieri M, Thomas R, Lu L, **Ciccia F.** **CD8+ tissue-resident memory T cells are expanded in primary Sjögren's disease and can be therapeutically targeted by CD103 blockade.** *Ann Rheum Dis.* 2024 May 22;ard-2023-225069. doi: 10.1136/ard-2023-225069.
- Gandolfo S, Bombardieri M, Pers JO, Mariette X, **Ciccia F.** **Precision medicine in Sjögren's disease.** *Lancet Rheumatol.* 2024 Sep;6(9):e636-e647. doi: 10.1016/S2665-9913(24)00039-0.
- Ruscitti P, Pantano I, Cataldi G, Gentile M, Arrigoni F, Riccio L, Marrone S, Mauro D, Ursini F, Esposito M, Barile A, Fargnoli MC, Giacomelli R, **Ciccia F**, Cipriani P. **Short-term effectiveness of guselkumab in psoriatic arthritis patients and suggestive features of axial involvement: results from a real-life multicentre cohort.** *Rheumatology (Oxford).* 2024 Apr 10;keae220. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keae220.
- **Ciccia F**, Dussias NK, Gandolfo S, Rizzello F, Gionchetti P. **The effect of anti-TNF drugs on the intestinal microbiota in patients with spondyloarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, and inflammatory bowel diseases.** *Rheumatol Immunol Res.* 2024 Mar 31;5(1):27-33. doi: 10.1515/rir-2024-0003
- Matucci-Cerinic M, **Ciccia F**, Foti R, Giunta A, Loconsole F, Prignano F, Scrivo R, Girolomoni G. **Adalimumab in the management of psoriasis and psoriatic arthritis:**

- Vitale A, Caggiano V, Martin-Nares E, Frassi M, Dagna L, Hissaria P, Sfriso P, Hernández-Rodríguez J, Ruiz-Irastorza G, Monti S, Tufan A, Piga M, Giardini HAM, Lopalco G, Viapiana O, De Paulis A, Triggianese P, Vitetta R, de-la-Torre A, Fonollosa A, Caroni F, Sota J, Conticini E, Sbalchiero J, Renieri A, Casamassima G, Wiesik-Szewczyk E, Yildirim D, Hinojosa-Azaola A, Crisafulli F, Franceschini F, Campochiaro C, Tomelleri A, Callisto A, Beecher M, Bindoli S, Baggio C, Gómez-Caverzaschi V, Pelegrín L, Soto-Peleteiro A, Milanesi A, Vasi I, Cauli A, Antonelli IPB, Iannone F, Bixio R, Casa FD, Mormile I, Gurnari C, Fiorenza A, Mejia-Salgado G, Kawakami-Campos PA, Ragab G, **Ciccía F**, Ruscitti P, Bocchia M, Balistreri A, Tosi GM, Frediani B, Cantarini L, Fabiani C. **Orbital/ocular inflammatory involvement in VEXAS syndrome: Data from the international AIDA network VEXAS registry.** Semin Arthritis Rheum. 2024 Jun;66:152430. doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2024.152430.
- Macaluso FS, Caprioli F, Benedan L, Bezzio C, Caporali R, Cauli A, Chimenti MS, **Ciccía F**,....., Gerli R. **The management of patients with inflammatory bowel disease-associated spondyloarthritis: Italian Group for the Study of Inflammatory Bowel Disease (IG-IBD) and Italian Society of Rheumatology (SIR) recommendations based on a pseudo-Delphi consensus.** Autoimmun Rev. 2024 May;23(5):103533. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2024.103533.
- Lyu P, Wen J, Zhang W, Liu N, Stolzer I, Gießl A, Jia Y, Mauro D, Zhang F, **Ciccía F**, Soulat D, Günther C, Schett G, Bozec A. **Expression of HIF1 $\alpha$  in intestinal epithelium restricts arthritis inflammation by inhibiting RIPK3-induced cell death machinery.** Ann Rheum Dis. 2024 Jul 15;83(8):984-997. doi: 10.1136/ard-2023-224491.
- Ruscitti P, Masedu F, Vitale A, ....., **Ciccía F**,....., Cantarini L. **The Systemic Score May Identify Life-Threatening Evolution in Still Disease: Data from the GIRRCS AOSD-Study Group and the AIDA Network Still Disease Registry.** Arthritis Rheumatol. 2024 Jul;76(7):1141-1152. doi: 10.1002/art.42845.
- Selmi C, Chimenti MS, Novelli L, Parikh BK, Morello F, de Vlam K, **Ciccía F**. **Pain in axial spondyloarthritis: role of the JAK/STAT pathway.** Front Immunol. 2024 Feb 23;15:1341981. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1341981.
- D'Angelo S, Tirri E, Giardino AM, De Rosa T, Matucci-Cerinic M, Dagna L, Santo L, **Ciccía F**, ....., Iannone F; GO-BEYOND Italy Study Investigators. **Real-world effectiveness and persistence of golimumab as second-line anti-TNF $\alpha$  drug in rheumatoid arthritis, psoriatic arthritis, and axial spondyloarthritis patients in Italy: GO-BEYOND, a 12-month prospective observational study.** Int J Rheum Dis. 2024 Mar;27(3):e15091. doi: 10.1111/1756-185X.15091
- Coletto LA, Marino V, Rizzo C, Goulas N, Rubortone P, Verardi L, Gaggiano E, Bruno D, D'Antonio A, Gessi M, Di Mario C, Tolusso B, Bui L, Benvenuto R, Chimenti MS, Guggino G, **Ciccía F**, Caporali R, Gremese E, Lizzio MM, D'Agostino MA, Alivernini S. **Intensive training programme for ultrasound-guided minimally invasive synovial tissue biopsy on knees and wrists in different phases of inflammation.** RMD Open. 2024 Feb 13;10(1):e003705. doi: 10.1136/rmdopen-2023-003705
- **Ciccía F**, Caporali R. **Proposals for the rheumatological use of JAK inhibitors.** Nat Rev Rheumatol. 2024 Feb;20(2):65-66. doi: 10.1038/s41584-023-01068-3.
- Favoino E, Prete M, Liakouli V, Leone P, Sisto A, Navarini L, Vomero M, **Ciccía F**, Ruscitti P, Racanelli V, Giacomelli R, Perosa F. **Idiopathic and connective tissue disease-associated pulmonary arterial hypertension (PAH): Similarities, differences and the role of autoimmunity.** Autoimmun Rev. 2024 Apr;23(4):103514. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2024.103514.
- Mauro D, Forte G, Poddubnyy D, **Ciccía F**. **The Role of Early Treatment in the Management of Axial Spondyloarthritis: Challenges and Opportunities.** Rheumatol Ther. 2024 Feb;11(1):19-34. doi: 10.1007/s40744-023-00627-0.

- Liakouli V, Ciancio A, Del Galdo F, Giacomelli R, **Ciccia F. Systemic sclerosis interstitial lung disease: unmet needs and potential solutions.** Nat Rev Rheumatol. 2024 Jan;20(1):21-32. doi: 10.1038/s41584-023-01044-x.
- Lo Pizzo M, La Barbera L, Rizzo C, Mohammadnezhad L, Camarda F, **Ciccia F, Guggino G. JAK/STAT inhibition modifies the ILC1 immune response in patients with rheumatoid arthritis.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2024 Mar;42(3):593-600. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/hhcnmt.
- Bugatti S, De Stefano L, Gandolfo S, **Ciccia F, Montecucco C. Autoantibody-negative rheumatoid arthritis: still a challenge for the rheumatologist.** Lancet Rheumatol. 2023 Dec;5(12):e743-e755. doi: 10.1016/S2665-9913(23)00242-4.
- Vitale A, Caggiano V, Sfrikakis PP, Dagna L, Lopalco G, Ragab G, La Torre F, Almaglouth IA, Maggio MC, Sota J, Tufan A, Hinojosa-Azaola A, Iannone F, Loconte R, Laskari K, Direskeneli H, Ruscitti P, Morrone M, Mayrink Giardini HA, Panagiotopoulos A, Di Cola I, Martin-Nares E, Monti S, De Stefano L, Kardas RC, Duran R, Campochiaro C, Tomelleri A, Alabdulkareem AM, Gaggiano C, Tarsia M, Bartoloni E, Romeo M, Hussein MA, Laymouna AH, Parente de Brito Antonelli I, Dagostin MA, Fotis L, Bindoli S, Navarini L, Alibaz-Oner F, Sevik G, Frassi M, **Ciccia F, Iacono D, Crisafulli F, Portincasa P, Jaber N, Kawakami-Campos PA, Wiesik-Szewczyk E, Iagnocco A, Simonini G, Sfriso P, Balistreri A, Giacomelli R, Conti G, Frediani B, Fabiani C, Cantarini L. Efficacy of canakinumab in patients with Still's disease across different lines of biologic therapy: real-life data from the International AIDA Network Registry for Still's Disease.** Front Med (Lausanne). 2023 Dec 12;10:1256243. doi: 10.3389/fmed.2023.1256243
- D'Angelo S, Atzeni F, Benucci M, Bianchi G, Cantini F, Caporali RF, Carlino G, Caso F, Cauli A, **Ciccia F, .....**, Marchesoni A. **Management of psoriatic arthritis: a consensus opinion by expert rheumatologists.** Front Med (Lausanne). 2023 Nov 30;10:1327931. doi: 10.3389/fmed.2023.1327931.
- Ruscitti P, Pantano I, Perrotta FM, Celletti E, Volpe P, Ciliento MS, Marino V, Raimondi M, Gaggiano E, Mauro D, Cataldi G, Italiano N, Di Muzio C, Navarini L, Zicoella R, Gabini M, Cipollone F, Lubrano E, Giacomelli R, **Ciccia F, Cipriani P. The assessment of the drug retention rate of secukinumab in patients with psoriatic arthritis in a real-life multicentre cohort.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2024 Jan;42(1):69-76. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/tpp63h.
- Vitale A, Caggiano V, Lopalco G, Mayrink Giardini HA, **Ciccia F, .....**, Cantarini L. **Still's disease continuum from childhood to elderly: data from the international AIDA Network Still's disease registry.** RMD Open. 2023 Dec 1;9(4):e003578. doi: 10.1136/rmdopen-2023-003578
- Ruscitti P, Masedu F, Vitale A, Di Cola I, Caggiano V, Di Muzio C, Cipriani P, Valenti M, Berardicurti O, Navarini L, Iacono D, Pantano I, Mauro D, **Ciccia F, .....**, Cantarini L. **Derivation and validation of four patient clusters in Still's disease, results from GIRRCs AOSD-study group and AIDA Network Still Disease Registry.** RMD Open. 2023 Nov;9(4):e003419. doi: 10.1136/rmdopen-2023-003419.
- Triggianese P, Vitale A, Lopalco G, Mayrink Giardini HA, **Ciccia F, .....**, Cantarini L. **Clinical and laboratory features associated with macrophage activation syndrome in Still's disease: data from the international AIDA Network Still's Disease Registry.** Intern Emerg Med. 2023 Nov;18(8):2231-2243. doi: 10.1007/s11739-023-03408-3
- Luchetti Gentiloni MM, Paci V, Carletto A, Zabotti A, Ramonda R, Chimenti MS, Dagna L, Luciano N, Piccinelli A, Giovannini I, Striani G, Boffini N, Sandri G, Possemato N, Pantano I, Benfaremo D, Salvarani C, **Ciccia F, Selmi C, Moroncini G. Upadacitinib effectiveness and factors associated with minimal disease activity achievement in patients with psoriatic arthritis: preliminary data of a real-life multicenter study.** Arthritis Res Ther. 2023 Oct 11;25(1):196. doi: 10.1186/s13075-023-03182-9.
- D'Onghia M, Cinotti E, Cartocci A, Vitale A, Caggiano V, Tognetti L, La Marca F, Sota J, Gentileschi S, Rubegni G, Lopalco G, Guerriero S, Govoni M, Monti S, Ruscitti P,

Angeli F, Carubbi F, Giacomelli R, **Ciccia F**,....., Cantarini L. **Unfolding dermatologic spectrum of Behçet's disease in Italy: real-life data from the International AIDA Network Behçet's disease Registry.** Intern Emerg Med. 2023 Nov;18(8):2245-2252. doi: 10.1007/s11739-023-03410-9.

- Favoino E, Cipriani P, Liakouli V, Corrado A, Navarini L, Vomero M, Sisto A, Grembiale RD, **Ciccia F**, Cantatore FP, Ruscitti P, Giacomelli R, Perosa F. **Clinical correlates of a subset of anti-fibroblast antibodies in systemic sclerosis.** Clin Immunol. 2023 Oct;255:109740. doi: 10.1016/j.clim.2023.109740.
- Ruscitti P, Sota J, Vitale A, Lopalco G, Iannone F, Morrone M, Giardini HAM, D'Agostin MA, Antonelli IPB, Almaghlouth I, Asfina KN, Khalil N, Sfikakis PP, Laskari K, Tektonidou M, **Ciccia F**, ....., Cantarini L. **The administration of methotrexate in patients with Still's disease, "real-life" findings from AIDA Network Still Disease Registry.** 2023 Oct;62:152244. doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2023.152244.
- Giacomelli R, Caporali R, **Ciccia F**, Colafrancesco S, Dagna L, Govoni M, Iannone F, Leccese P, Montecucco C, Pappagallo G, Pistone G, Priori R, Ruscitti P, Sfriso P, Cantarini L; Expert Panel. **Expert consensus on the treatment of patients with adult-onset still's disease with the goal of achieving an early and long-term remission.** Autoimmun Rev. 2023 Dec;22(12):103400. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2023.103400.
- Mauro D, Gandolfo S, Tirri E, Schett G, Maksymowych WP, **Ciccia F.** **The bone marrow side of axial spondyloarthritis.** Nat Rev Rheumatol. 2023 Aug;19(8):519-532. doi: 10.1038/s41584-023-00986-6
- Gaggiano C, Del Bianco A, Sota J, Gentileschi S, Ruscitti P, Giacomelli R, Piga M, Crisafulli F, Monti S, Emmi G, De Paulis A, Vitale A, Tarsia M, Caggiano V, Nuzzolese R, Parretti V, Fabiani C, Lopalco G, Maier A, Cattalini M, Rigante D, Govoni M, Li Gobbi F, Guiducci S, Parronchi P, Marino A, **Ciccia F**, ....., Cantarini L. **A patient-driven registry on Behçet's disease: the AIDA for patients pilot project.** Front Med (Lausanne). 2023 Jun 16;10:1188021. doi: 10.3389/fmed.2023.1188021.
- Iagnocco A, **Ciccia F**, Conti F, D'Angelo S, Epis OM, Govoni M, Guiducci S, Iannone F, Mosca M, Salaffi F, Sebastiani GD, Sonnati M, Caporali RF. **Adherence to therapy in people with rheumatic and musculoskeletal diseases in Italy and the role of the digital health: results of an expert Delphi consensus survey.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2023 Sep;41(9):1917-1925. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/uip1u1.
- Frech M, Danzer H, Uchil P, Azizov V, Schmid E, Schäler F, Dürholz K, Mauro D, Rauber S, Muñoz L, Taher L, **Ciccia F**, Schober K, Irla M, Sarter K, Schett G, Zaiss MM. **Butyrophilin 2a2 (Bt2a2) expression on thymic epithelial cells promotes central T cell tolerance and prevents autoimmune disease.** J Autoimmun. 2023 Sep;139:103071. doi: 10.1016/j.jaut.2023.103071.
- Vitale A, Caggiano V, Silva I, Oliveira DG, Ruscitti P, **Ciccia F**....., Cantarini L. **Axial spondyloarthritis in patients with recurrent fever attacks: data from the AIDA network registry for undifferentiated autoInflammatory diseases (USAIDs).** Front Med (Lausanne). 2023 May 30;10:1195995. doi: 10.3389/fmed.2023.1195995.
- Napolitano L, Pantano I, Romano L, Cirillo L, Manfredi C, Matrangelo F, Fusco GM, Mauro D, Spirito L, La Rocca R, Arcaniolo D, Franzese CA, Sciorio C, Romano M, De Sio M, Mirone V, **Ciccia F.** **Sexual dysfunctions of rheumatological patients are a neglected issue: Results from a national survey of Italian Society of Rheumatology.** Arch Ital Urol Androl. 2023 May 29;95(2):11337. doi: 10.4081/aiua.2023.11337.
- La Barbera L, Rizzo C, Lo Pizzo M, La Manna MP, **Ciccia F**, Guggino G. **The potential relationship between PU.1 and IL-9 in the development of arthritis.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2023 Sep;41(9):1944. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/0td5gi.
- Iaquinta FS, Mauro D, Pantano I, Naty S, Iacono D, Gaggiano E, Riccio L, **Ciccia F**, Grembiale RD, Spagnuolo R. **Gastrointestinal Symptoms Impact Psychosocial Function and Quality of Life in Patients with Rheumatoid Arthritis and Spondyloarthritis: A Cross-Sectional Study.** J Clin Med. 2023 May 1;12(9):3248. doi: 10.3390/jcm12093248.

- Guggino G, Rizzo C, Mohammadnezhad L, Lo Pizzo M, Lentini VL, Di Liberto D, La Barbera L, Raimondo S, Shekarkar Azgomi M, Urzi O, Berardicurti O, Campisi G, Alessandro R, Giacomelli R, Dieli F, **Ciccìa F. Possible role for IL-40 and IL-40-producing cells in the lymphocytic infiltrated salivary glands of patients with primary Sjögren's syndrome.** RMD Open. 2023 May;9(2):e002738. doi: 10.1136/rmdopen-2022-002738
- Zen M, Gatto M, Depascale R, Regola F, Fredi M, Andreoli L, Franceschini F, Urban ML, Emmi G, Ceccarelli F, Conti F, Bortoluzzi A, Govoni M, Tani C, Mosca M, Ubiali T, Gerosa M, Bozzolo EP, Canti V, Cardinaletti P, Gabrielli A, Tanti G, Gremese E, De Marchi G, De Vita S, Fasano S, **Ciccìa F,....., Iaccarino L. Early and Late Response and Glucocorticoid-Sparing Effect of Belimumab in Patients with Systemic Lupus Erythematosus with Joint and Skin Manifestations: Results from the Belimumab in Real Life Setting Study-Joint and Skin (BeRLiSS-JS).** J Pers Med. 2023 Apr 20;13(4):691. doi: 10.3390/jpm13040691.
- Currado D, Biaggi A, Pilato A, Marino A, Ruscitti P, Pantano I, Di Donato S, Vomero M, Berardicurti O, Pavlych V, Di Vico C, Caso F, Costa L, Tasso M, Camarda F, Misceo F, De Vincenzo F, Corrado A, Cantatore FP, Perosa F, Guggino G, Scarpa R, Cipriani P, **Ciccìa F, Giacomelli R, Navarini L. The negative impact of pain catastrophising on disease activity: analyses of data derived from patient-reported outcomes in psoriatic arthritis and axial spondyloarthritis.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2023 Sep;41(9):1856-1861. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/r0kqg8.
- Di Cola I, Iacono D, Pantano I, Mauro D, Vitale A, Caso F, De Stefano L, Prete M, Navarini L, Ciaffi J, Ursini F, Costa L, Perosa F, Montecucco C, Cantarini L, Frediani B, **Ciccìa F, Giacomelli R, Cipriani P, Ruscitti P. Clinical characteristics of obese patients with adult-onset Still's disease. Data from a large multicentre cohort.** Joint Bone Spine. 2023 Sep;90(5):105576. doi: 10.1016/j.jbspin.2023.105576.
- Mauro D, Srinath A, Guggino G, Nicolaidou V, Raimondo S, Ellis JJ, Whyte J, Nicoletti MM, Romano M, Kenna TJ, Cañete JD, Alessandro R, Rizzo A, Brown MA, Horwood NJ, Haroon N, **Ciccìa F. Prostaglandin E2/EP4 axis is upregulated in Spondyloarthritis and contributes to radiographic progression.** Clin Immunol. 2023 Jun;251:109332. doi: 10.1016/j.clim.2023.109332.
- Fasano S, Milone A, Nicoletti GF, Isenberg DA, **Ciccìa F. Precision medicine in systemic lupus erythematosus.** Nat Rev Rheumatol. 2023 Jun;19(6):331-342. doi: 10.1038/s41584-023-00948-y.
- Baraliakos X, Ranza R, Östör A, **Ciccìa F, Coates LC, Rednic S, Walsh JA, Douglas K, Gao T, Kato K, Song IH, Ganz F, Deodhar A. Efficacy and safety of upadacitinib in patients with active psoriatic arthritis and axial involvement: results from two phase 3 studies.** Arthritis Res Ther. 2023 Apr 10;25(1):56. doi: 10.1186/s13075-023-03027-5
- De Stefano L, D'Onofrio B, Gandolfo S, Bozzalla Cassione E, Mauro D, Manzo A, **Ciccìa F, Bugatti S. Seronegative rheumatoid arthritis: one year in review 2023.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2023 Mar;41(3):554-564. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/go7g26.
- Pantano I, Mauro D, Simone D, Costa L, Capocotta D, Raimondo M, Birra D, Cuomo G, D'Errico T, Ferrucci M, Comentale F, Italiano G, Moscato P, Pappone N, Russo R, Scarpato S, Tirri R, Buono P, Postiglione A, Guida R, Scarpa R, Trama U, Tirri E, **Ciccìa**

**F. The data project: a shared approach between stakeholders of the healthcare system in definition of a therapeutic algorithm for inflammatory arthritis.** Reumatismo. 2023 Mar 21;74(4). doi: 10.4081/reumatismo.2022.1528

- Gaggiano C, Maselli A, Sfikakis PP, Laskari K, Ragab G, Hegazy MT, Laymouna AH, Lopalco G, Almaghlouth IA, Asfina KN, Alahmed O, Giardini Mayrink HA, Parente de Brito Antonelli I, Cattalini M, Piga M, Sota J, Gentileschi S, Maggio MC, Opris-Belinski D, Hatemi G, Insalaco A, Olivieri AN, Tufan A, Karadeniz H, Kardaş RC, La Torre F, Cardinale F, Marino A, Guerriero S, Ruscitti P, Tarsia M, Vitale A, Caggiano V, Telesca S, Iannone F, Parretti V, Frassi M, Aragona E, **Ciccìa F,....., Cantarini L; AIDA Network. Musculoskeletal manifestations in children with Behçet's syndrome: data from**

- the AIDA Network Behçet's Syndrome Registry.** Intern Emerg Med. 2023 Apr;18(3):743-754. doi: 10.1007/s11739-023-03215-w.
- Scriffignano S, Lories R, Nzeusseu Toukap A, Lubrano E, **Ciccìa F**, Steinfeld S, Perrotta FM, Pantano I, Van den Bosch F, de Vlam K. **Cardiovascular comorbidities in psoriatic arthritis: epidemiology and risk factors in two different European populations.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2023 Sep;41(9):1815-1822. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/aovika.
  - Fasano S, Messiniti V, Iudici M, Coscia MA, **Ciccìa F**. **Hydroxychloroquine daily dose, hydroxychloroquine blood levels and the risk of flares in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus.** Lupus Sci Med. 2023 Jan;10(1):e000841. doi: 10.1136/lupus-2022-000841.
  - **Ciccìa F**, Crispino N. **Peripheral arthritis in psoriatic arthritis: from immunopathogenesis to therapy with Janus kinase inhibitors.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2023 Jan;41(1):170-176. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/ko8hn8
  - Bhuyan ZA, Rahman MA, Maradana MR, Mehdi AM, Bergot AS, Simone D, El-Kurdi M, Garrido-Mesa J, Cai CBB, Cameron AJ, Hanson AL, Nel HJ, Kenna T, Leo P, Rehaume L, Brown MA, **Ciccìa F**, Thomas R. **Genetically encoded Runx3 and CD4+ intestinal epithelial lymphocyte deficiencies link SKG mouse and human predisposition to spondyloarthropathy.** Clin Immunol. 2023 Feb;247:109220. doi: 10.1016/j.clim.2022.109220.
  - Guggino G, La Manna MP, Di Liberto D, Lo Pizzo M, Grasso G, Schinocca C, Rizzo A, Lentini VL, Lo Presti E, Shekarkar Azgomi M, Dieli F, Sireci G, **Ciccìa F**. **Interleukin 9 neutralisation reduces collagen-induced arthritis severity in mouse models.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2023 Jan;41(1):94-102. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/chima7.
  - Gandolfo S, **Ciccìa F**. **JAK/STAT Pathway Targeting in Primary Sjögren Syndrome.** Rheumatol Immunol Res. 2022 Oct 20;3(3):95-102. doi: 10.2478/rir-2022-0017
  - Gremese E, **Ciccìa F**, Selmi C, Cuomo G, Foti R, Matucci-Cerinic M, Conti F, Fusaro E, Guggino G, Iannone F, Delle Sedie A, Perricone R, Idolazzi L, Moscato P, Theander E, Noël W, Bergmans P, Marelli S, Gossec L, Smolen JS; Italian PsABio study. **Persistence, effectiveness and safety of ustekinumab compared to TNF inhibitors in psoriatic arthritis within the Italian PsABio cohort.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2023 Mar;41(3):735-743. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/j33pjt.
  - **Ciccìa F**, Maksymowych WP. **Thirteenth International Congress on Spondyloarthritis.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2022 Aug;40(9):1817-1910. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/4spsc2y. Epub 2022 Aug 30.
  - Sota J, Vitale A, Lopalco G, Pereira RMR, Giordano HF, Antonelli IPB, Makowska J, Brzezińska O, Lewandowska-Polak A, Ruscitti P, Cipriani P, Cola ID, Govoni M, Ruffili F, Sfikakis PP, Laskari K, Ragab G, Hussein MA, Gentileschi S, Gaggiano C, La Torre F, Maier A, Emmi G, Marino A, **Ciccìa F**, Sfriso P, Maggio MC, Bartoloni E, Lomater C, Hegazy MT, Tektonidou M, Dagostin MA, Opinc A, Sebastiani GD, Giacomelli R, Giudice ED, Olivieri AN, Tufan A, Kardas RK, Nuzzolese R, Cardinale F, Więsik-Szewczyk E, Veronica P, Tarsia M, Iannone F, Della Casa F, Fabiani C, Frediani B, Balistreri A, Rigante D, Cantarini L. **Efficacy and safety of tocilizumab in adult-onset Still's disease: Real-life experience from the international AIDA registry.** Semin Arthritis Rheum. 2022 Dec;57:152089. doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2022.152089.
  - **Ciccìa F**, Gandolfo S. **Will fecal microbiota transplantation eventually be an effective therapeutic strategy for systemic lupus erythematosus?** Clin Immunol. 2022 Sep;242:109096. doi: 10.1016/j.clim.2022.109096.
  - Vitale A, Caggiano V, Della Casa F, Hernández-Rodríguez J, Frassi M, Monti S, Tufan A, Telesca S, Conticini E, Ragab G, Lopalco G, Almaghouth I, Pereira RMR, Yildirim D, Cattalini M, Marino A, Giani T, La Torre F, Ruscitti P, Aragona E, Wiesik-Szewczyk E, Del Giudice E, Sfikakis PP, Govoni M, Emmi G, Maggio MC, Giacomelli R, **Ciccìa F**, .... Cantarini L. **Development and Implementation of the AIDA International Registry for Patients With VEXAS Syndrome.** Front Med (Lausanne). 2022 Jul 11;9:926500. doi: 10.3389/fmed.2022.926500

- D'Angelo S, Tirri E, Giardino AM, Mattucci-Cerinic M, Dagna L, Santo L, **Ciccìa F**, ... Iannone F. **Effectiveness of Golimumab as Second Anti-TNF $\alpha$  Drug in Patients with Rheumatoid Arthritis, Psoriatic Arthritis and Axial Spondyloarthritis in Italy: GO-BEYOND, a Prospective Real-World Observational Study.** J Clin Med. 2022 Jul 19;11(14):4178. doi: 10.3390/jcm11144178
- Ruscitti P, Rozza G, Di Muzio C, Biaggi A, Iacono D, Pantano I, Iagnocco A, Giacomelli R, Cipriani P, **Ciccìa F**. **Assessment of health-related quality of life in patients with adult onset Still disease: Results from a multicentre cross-sectional study.** Medicine (Baltimore). 2022 Jul 15;101(28):e29540. doi: 10.1097/MD.00000000000029540
- Vitale A, Della Casa F, Ragab G, Almaghlouth IA, Lopalco G, Pereira RM, Guerriero S, Govoni M, Sfikakis PP, Giacomelli R, **Ciccìa F**, ... Cantarini L; **Autoinflammatory Diseases Alliance (AIDA) Network.** Intern Emerg Med. 2022 Oct;17(7):1977-1986. doi: 10.1007/s11739-022-03038-1.
- Sternes PR, Brett L, Phipps J, **Ciccìa F**, Kenna T, de Guzman E, Zimmermann K, Morrison M, Holtmann G, Klingberg E, Mauro D, McIvor C, Forsblad-d'Elia H, Brown MA. **Distinctive gut microbiomes of ankylosing spondylitis and inflammatory bowel disease patients suggest differing roles in pathogenesis and correlate with disease activity.** Arthritis Res Ther. 2022 Jul 7;24(1):163. doi: 10.1186/s13075-022-02853-3.
- Mauro D, Ciancio A, Di Vico C, Passariello L, Rozza G, Pasquale MD, Pantano I, Cannistrà C, Bucci L, Scriffignano S, Riccio F, Patrone M, Scalise G, Ruscitti P, Montemurro MV, Giordano A, Vietri MT, **Ciccìa F**. **Serological Response to BNT162b2 Anti-SARS-CoV-2 Vaccination in Patients with Inflammatory Rheumatic Diseases: Results From the RHEUVAX Cohort.** Front Immunol. 2022 Jun 17;13:901055. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.901055
- Della Casa F, Vitale A, Lopalco G, Ruscitti P, **Ciccìa F**, ... Cantarini L. **Development and Implementation of the AIDA International Registry for Patients With Undifferentiated Systemic Autoinflammatory Diseases.** Front Med (Lausanne). 2022 Jun 10;9:908501. doi: 10.3389/fmed.2022.908501.
- La Barbera L, Macaluso F, Fasano S, Grasso G, **Ciccìa F**, Guggino G. **Microbiome Changes in Connective Tissue Diseases and Vasculitis: Focus on Metabolism and Inflammation.** Int J Mol Sci. 2022 Jun 10;23(12):6532. doi: 10.3390/ijms23126532.
- Scriffignano S, Perrotta FM, di Marino M, **Ciccìa F**, Lubrano E. Scriffignano S, Perrotta FM, di Marino M, **Ciccìa F**, Lubrano E. **Dactylitis and Early Onset Psoriasis in Psoriatic Arthritis: Are they Markers of Disease Severity? A Clinical Study.** Rheumatol Ther. 2022 Aug;9(4):1203-1211. doi: 10.1007/s40744-022-00468-3.
- Wen J, Lyu P, Stolzer I, Xu J, Gießl A, Lin Z, Andreev D, Kachler K, Song R, Meng X, Cao S, Guggino G, **Ciccìa F**, Günther C, Schett G, Bozec A. **Epithelial HIF2 $\alpha$  expression induces intestinal barrier dysfunction and exacerbation of arthritis.** Ann Rheum Dis. 2022 Jun 16:annrheumdis-2021-222035. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2021-222035.
- D'Angelo S, Afeltra A, Atzeni F, Baldissera E, Caminiti M, **Ciccìa F**, ... Iannone F. **Early Spondyloarthritis Clinic: Organizational Improvements in the Patient Journey.** Front Med (Lausanne). 2022 May 24;9:833139. doi: 10.3389/fmed.2022.833139.
- Ruscitti P, Liakouli V, Panzera N, Angelucci A, Berardicurti O, Di Nino E, Navarini L, Vomero M, Ursini F, Mauro D, Dolo V, **Ciccìa F**, Giacomelli R, Cipriani P. **Tofacitinib May Inhibit Myofibroblast Differentiation from Rheumatoid-Fibroblast-like Synoviocytes Induced by TGF- $\beta$  and IL-6.** Pharmaceuticals (Basel). 2022 May 18;15(5):622. doi: 10.3390/ph15050622.
- Perrotta FM, Scriffignano S, **Ciccìa F**, Lubrano E. **Clinical Characteristics of Potential "Difficult-to-treat" Patients with Psoriatic Arthritis: A Retrospective Analysis of a Longitudinal Cohort.** Rheumatol Ther. 2022 Aug;9(4):1193-1201. doi: 10.1007/s40744-022-00461-w.
- Di Cola I, Di Muzio C, Conforti A, Iacono D, Pantano I, Rozza G, Rossi S, De Stefano L, Vitale A, Caso F, Costa L, Prete M, Navarini L, Iagnocco A, Atzeni F, Guggino G, Perosa F, Cantarini L, Frediani B, Bugatti S, Montecucco C, **Ciccìa F**, Giacomelli R, Cipriani P, Ruscitti P. **Adult-onset Still's disease with elderly onset: results from a**

**multicentre study.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2022 Sep;40(8):1517-1525. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/0215kv

- Favoino E, Catacchio G, Mininni A, Ruscitti P, Ricciari V, Liakouli V, Corrado A, Navarini L, **Ciccìa F**, Cipriani P, Cantatore FP, Valesini G, Giacomelli R, Perosa F; GIRRCS (Gruppo Italiano di Ricerca in Reumatologia Clinica e Sperimentale). **Novel biomarker for pulmonary vascular disease in systemic sclerosis patients.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2022 Oct;40(10):1956-1963. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/0exnav.
- Iaquina FS, Grembiale RD, Mauro D, Pantano I, Naty S, Cosco C, Iacono D, Gaggiano E, Ruggiero A, **Ciccìa F**, Doldo P, Spagnuolo R. **Fatigue and Associated Factors in an Immune-Mediated Inflammatory Disease Population: A Cross-Sectional Study.** J Clin Med. 2022 Apr 27;11(9):2455. doi: 10.3390/jcm11092455.
- Navarini L, Currado D, Marino A, Di Donato S, Biaggi A, Caso F, Costa L, Tasso M, Ruscitti P, Pavlych V, Berardicurti O, Ciancio A, Pantano I, Camarda F, Chimenti MS, D'Antonio A, Ursini F, Corrado A, Cantatore FP, Perricone R, Guggino G, **Ciccìa F**, Cipriani P, Scarpa R, Afeltra A, Giacomelli R. **Persistence of C-reactive protein increased levels and high disease activity are predictors of cardiovascular disease in patients with axial spondyloarthritis.** Sci Rep. 2022 May 7;12(1):7498. doi: 10.1038/s41598-022-11640-8.
- Perrotta FM, Scriffignano S, **Ciccìa F**, Lubrano E. **Therapeutic Targets for Ankylosing Spondylitis - Recent Insights and Future Prospects.** Open Access Rheumatol. 2022 Apr 19;14:57-66. doi: 10.2147/OARRR.S295033.
- Fasano S, Iudici M, Coscia MA, Messiniti V, Borgia A, Tirri R, **Ciccìa F**. **Influence of hydroxychloroquine blood levels on adhesion molecules associated with endothelial dysfunction in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus.** Lupus Sci Med. 2022 Mar;9(1):e000681. doi: 10.1136/lupus-2022-000681
- Ruscitti P, Natoli V, Consolaro A, .... **Ciccìa F**, Cipriani P, Gattorno M, Giacomelli R, Ravelli A. **Disparities in the prevalence of clinical features between systemic juvenile idiopathic arthritis and adult-onset Still's disease.** Rheumatology (Oxford). 2022 Oct 6;61(10):4124-4129. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keac027.
- Ruscitti P, Di Cola I, Berardicurti O, Conforti A, Iacono D, Pantano I, Rozza G, Rossi S, De Stefano L, Balduzzi S, Vitale A, Caso F, Costa L, Prete M, Navarini L, Atzeni F, Guggino G, Perosa F, Cantarini L, Frediani B, Montecucco C, **Ciccìa F**, Giacomelli R, Cipriani P. **Impact of smoking habit on adult-onset Still's disease prognosis, findings from a multicentre observational study.** Clin Rheumatol. 2022 Mar;41(3):641-647. doi: 10.1007/s10067-021-05929-8.
- Scriffignano S, Mauro D, Raimondi M, **Ciccìa F**, Tirri R. **Multifocal fibrosclerosis in a patient with HIV infection treated with rituximab.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2022 May;40(5):1052-1053. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/7inedr.
- Restivo V, Candiloro S, Daidone M, Norrito R, Cataldi M, Minutolo G, Caracci F, Fasano S, **Ciccìa F**, Casuccio A, Tuttolomondo A. **Systematic review and meta-analysis of cardiovascular risk in rheumatological disease: Symptomatic and non-symptomatic events in rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus.** Autoimmun Rev. 2022 Jan;21(1):102925. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2021.102925.
- Mauro D, Nakamura A, Haroon N, **Ciccìa F**. **The gut-entheses axis and the pathogenesis of Spondyloarthritis.** Semin Immunol. 2021 Dec;58:101607. doi: 10.1016/j.smim.2022.101607.
- **Ciccìa F**, Macaluso F, Mauro D, Nicoletti GF, Croci S, Salvarani C. **New insights into the pathogenesis of giant cell arteritis: are they relevant for precision medicine?** Lancet Rheumatol. 2021 Dec;3(12):e874-e885.
- Simone D, Stingo A, **Ciccìa F**. **Genetic and Environmental Determinants of T Helper 17 Pathogenicity in Spondyloarthropathies.** Front Genet. 2021 Sep 22;12:703242. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2021.703242.
- Lubrano E, Luchetti MM, Benfaremo D, Mauro D, **Ciccìa F**, Perrotta FM. **Inflammatory bowel disease manifestations in spondyloarthritis: considerations for the clinician.** Expert Rev Clin Immunol. 2021 Nov;17(11):1199-1209. doi: 10.1080/1744666X.2021.1991315.Epub 2021 Oct 20.
- Pantano I, Mauro D, Romano F, Gambardella A, Valenti M, Simone D, Iacono D, Costanzo A, Argenziano G, **Ciccìa F**. **Real-life efficacy of guselkumab in patients with early psoriatic arthritis.** Rheumatology (Oxford). 2022 Mar 2;61(3):1217-1221. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keab509.

- Pantano I, Iacono D, Favalli EG, Scalise G, Costa L, Caso F, Guggino G, Scarpa R, **Ciccìa F. Secukinumab efficacy in patients with PsA is not dependent on patients' body mass index.** *Ann Rheum Dis.* 2022 Mar;81(3):e42. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2020-217251
- Di Benedetto P, Ruscitti P, Berardicurti O, Panzera N, Grazia N, Di Vito Nolfi M, Di Francesco B, Navarini L, Maurizi A, Rucci N, Teti AM, Zazzeroni F, Guggino G, **Ciccìa F, Dolo V, Alesse E, Cipriani P, Giacomelli R. Blocking Jak/STAT signalling using tofacitinib inhibits angiogenesis in experimental arthritis.** *Arthritis Res Ther.* 2021 Aug 14;23(1):213. doi: 10.1186/s13075-021-02587-8.
- Scalise G, Ciancio A, Mauro D, **Ciccìa F. Intestinal Microbial Metabolites in Ankylosing Spondylitis.** *J Clin Med.* 2021 Jul 29;10(15):3354. doi: 10.3390/jcm10153354
- Ceribelli A, Motta F, Vecellio M, Isailovic N, **Ciccìa F, Selmi F. Clinical Trials Supporting the Role of the IL-17/IL-23 Axis in Axial Spondyloarthritis.** *Front Immunol.* 2021 Jun 2;12:622770. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.622770.eCollection 2021.
- Deng C, Peng N, Tang Y, Yu N, Wang C, Cai X, Zhang L, Hu D, **Ciccìa F, Lu L. Roles of IL-25 in Type 2 Inflammation and Autoimmune Pathogenesis.** *Front Immunol.* 2021 May 28;12:691559. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.691559.
- Mauro D, Thomas R, Guggino G, Lories R, Brown MA, **Ciccìa F. Ankylosing spondylitis: an autoimmune or autoinflammatory disease?** *Nat Rev Rheumatol.* 2021 Jul;17(7):387-404. doi: 10.1038/s41584-021-00625-y
- Fasano S, Coscia MA, Pierro L, **Ciccìa F. Which patients with systemic lupus erythematosus in remission can withdraw low dose steroids? Results from a single inception cohort study.** *Lupus.* 2021 May;30(6):991-997. doi: 10.1177/09612033211002269
- Schinocca C, Rizzo C, Fasano S, Grasso G, La Barbera L, **Ciccìa F, Guggino G. Role of the IL-23/IL-17 Pathway in Rheumatic Diseases: An Overview.** *Front Immunol.* 2021 Feb 22;12:637829. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.637829.
- Zaiss MM, Joyce Wu HJ, Mauro D, Schett G, **Ciccìa F. The gut-joint axis in rheumatoid arthritis.** *Nat Rev Rheumatol.* 2021 Apr;17(4):224-237. doi: 10.1038/s41584-021-00585-3
- Mauro D, Simone D, Bucci L, **Ciccìa F. Novel immune cell phenotypes in spondyloarthritis pathogenesis.** *Semin Immunopathol.* 2021 Apr;43(2):265-277. doi: 10.1007/s00281-021-00837-0.
- Guggino G, Mauro D, Rizzo A, Alessandro R, Raimondo S, Bergot AS, Rahman MA, Ellis JJ, Milling S, Lories R, Elewaut D, Brown MA, Thomas R, **Ciccìa F. Inflammasome Activation in Ankylosing Spondylitis Is Associated With Gut Dysbiosis.** *Arthritis Rheumatol.* 2021 Jul;73(7):1189-1199. doi: 10.1002/art.41644
- Berardicurti O, Conforti A, Iacono D, Pantano I, Caso F, Emmi G, Grembale RD, Cantatore FP, Atzeni F, Perosa F, Scarpa R, Guggino G, **Ciccìa F, Giacomelli R, Cipriani P, Ruscitti P. Dissecting the clinical heterogeneity of adult-onset Still's disease: results from a multi-dimensional characterization and stratification.** *Rheumatology (Oxford).* 2021 Oct 2;60(10):4844-4849. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keaa904.
- Fasano S, **Ciccìa F. Incidence of COVID-19 in an Italian cohort of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus: an observational survey.** *Clin Exp Rheumatol.* 2021 Jan-Feb;39 Suppl 128(1):13.
- Ruscitti P, Cipriani P, Liakouli V, Iacono D, Pantano I, Margiotta DPE, Navarini L, Destro Castaniti GM, Maruotti N, Di Scala G, Caso F, Bongiovanni S, Grembale RD, Atzeni F, Scarpa R, Perosa F, Emmi G, Cantatore FP, Guggino G, Afeltra A, **Ciccìa F, Giacomelli**

**R. Occurrence and predictive factors of high blood pressure, type 2 diabetes, and metabolic syndrome in rheumatoid arthritis: findings from a 3-year, multicentre, prospective, observational study.** *Clin Exp Rheumatol.* 2021 Sep-Oct;39(5):995- 1002. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/5r53em.

- Giacomelli R, Afeltra A, Bartoloni E, Berardicurti O, Bombardieri M, Bortoluzzi A, Carubbi F, Caso F, Cervera R, **Ciccia F**,...,Tzioufas A. **The growing role of precision medicine for the treatment of autoimmune diseases; results of a systematic review of literature and Experts' Consensus**. *Autoimmun Rev*. 2021 Feb;20(2):102738. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2020.102738.
  - Crispino N, **Ciccia F**. **JAK/STAT pathway and nociceptive cytokine signalling in rheumatoid arthritis and psoriatic arthritis**. *Clin Exp Rheumatol*. 2021 May-Jun;39(3):668-675. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/e7ayu8
  - Luchetti MM, **Ciccia F**, Avellini C, Benfaremo D, Rizzo A, Spadoni T, Svegliati S, Marzioni D, Santinelli A, Costantini A, Viola N, Berretta A, Ciferri M, Mattioli Belmonte Cima M, Mosca P, Benedetti A, Gabrielli A. **Gut epithelial impairment, microbial translocation and immune system activation in inflammatory bowel disease-associated spondyloarthritis**. *Rheumatology (Oxford)*. 2021 Jan 5;60(1):92-102. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keaa164.
  - Guggino G, Rizzo A, Mauro D, Macaluso F, **Ciccia F**. **Gut-derived CD8+ tissue-resident memory T cells are expanded in the peripheral blood and synovia of SpA patients**. *Ann Rheum Dis*. 2021 Nov;80(11):e174. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2019-216456. Epub 2019 Oct 18.
  - Gatto M, Saccon F, Andreoli L, Bartoloni E, Benvenuti F, Bortoluzzi A, Bozzolo E, Brunetta E, Canti V, Cardinaletti P, Ceccarelli F, **Ciccia F**,..., Iaccarino L. **Durable renal response and safety with add-on belimumab in patients with lupus nephritis in real-life setting (BeRLiSS-LN). Results from a large, nationwide, multicentric cohort**. *J Autoimmun*. 2021 Nov;124:102729. doi: 10.1016/j.jaut.2021.102729. Epub 2021 Sep 30. PMID: 34600347
  - Nakamura A, Zeng F, Nakamura S, Reid KT, Gracey E, Lim M, Leng L, Jo S, Park YS, Kusuda M, Machhar R, Boroojeni SF, Wu B, Rossomacha E, Kim TH, **Ciccia F**, Rockel JS, Kapoor M, Inman RD, Jurisica I, Crome SQ, Bucala R, Haroon N. **Macrophage migration inhibitory factor drives pathology in a mouse model of spondyloarthritis and is associated with human disease**. *Sci Transl Med*. 2021 Oct 20;13(616):eabg1210. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.abg1210. Epub 2021 Oct
- 20.PMID: 34669443
- Ruscitti P, Cipriani P, Liakouli V, Iacono D, Pantano I, Margiotta DPE, Navarini L, Destro Castaniti GM, Maruotti N, Di Scala G, Picciariello L, Caso F, Bongiovanni S, Grembiale RD, Atzeni F, Scarpa R, Perosa F, Emmi G, Cantatore FP, Guggino G, Afeltra A, **Ciccia F**, Giacomelli R. **Subclinical and clinical atherosclerosis in rheumatoid arthritis: results from the 3-year, multicentre, prospective, observational GIRRCS (Gruppo Italiano di Ricerca in Reumatologia Clinica e Sperimentale) study**. *Arthritis Res Ther*. 2019 Sep 3;21(1):204. doi: 10.1186/s13075-019-1975-y. PMID: 31481105
  - Ruscitti P, Cipriani P, Liakouli V, Guggino G, Carubbi F, Berardicurti O, **Ciccia F**, Giacomelli R. **Managing Adult-onset Still's disease: The effectiveness of high-dosage of corticosteroids as first-line treatment in inducing the clinical remission. Results from an observational study** *Medicine (Baltimore)*. 2019 Apr;98(15):e15123. doi: 10.1097/MD.00000000000015123. PMID: 30985672
  - Colafrancesco S, Manara M, Bortoluzzi A, Serban T, Bianchi G, Cantarini L, **Ciccia F**, Dagna L, Govoni M, Montecucco C, Priori R, Ravelli A, Sfriso P, Sinigaglia L; AOSD Consensus Group. **Management of adult-onset Still's disease with interleukin-1 inhibitors: evidence- and consensus-based statements by a panel of Italian experts**. *Arthritis Res Ther*. 2019 Dec 11;21(1):275. doi: 10.1186/s13075-019-2021-
- 9.PMID: 31829244
- Scaturro D, Guggino G, Tumminelli LG, **Ciccia F**, Letizia Mauro G. **An intense physical rehabilitation programme determines pain relief and improves the global quality of life in patients with fibromyalgia**. *Clin Exp Rheumatol*. 2019 Jul-Aug;37(4):670-675. Epub 2019 May 20. PMID: 31140398
  - Di Benedetto P, Panzera N, Cipriani P, Mastroiaco V, Tessitore A, Liakouli V, Ruscitti P, Berardicurti O, Carubbi F, Guggino G, Bianchi A, Di Marco A, **Ciccia F**, Alesse E,

Giacomelli R. **Mesenchymal stem cells of Systemic Sclerosis patients, derived from different sources, show a profibrotic microRNA profiling** Sci Rep. 2019 May 9;9(1):7144. doi: 10.1038/s41598-019-43638-0.PMID: 31073190

- Dubash S, Marianayagam T, Tinazzi I, Al-Araimi T, Pagnoux C, Weizman AV, Richette P, Tran Minh ML, Allez M, Singh A, **Ciccìa F**, Hamlin J, Tan AL, Marzo-Ortega H, McGonagle D. **Emergence of severe spondyloarthritis-related enthesal pathology following successful vedolizumab therapy for inflammatory bowel disease.** Rheumatology (Oxford). 2019 Jun 1;58(6):963-968. doi:

10.1093/rheumatology/key267.PMID: 30204909

- Macaluso F, Guggino G, Mauro D, Rizzo C, Bignone R, **Ciccìa F**. **Safety and efficacy of secukinumab treatment in a patient with ankylosing spondylitis and concomitant multiple sclerosis.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2019 Nov-Dec;37(6):1096. Epub 2019 Jun 28.PMID: 31287406
- Di Benedetto P, Cipriani P, Iacono D, Pantano I, Caso F, Emmi G, Grembiale RD, Cantatore FP, Atzeni F, Perosa F, Scarpa R, Guggino G, **Ciccìa F**, Giacomelli R, Ruscitti P. **Ferritin and C-reactive protein are predictive biomarkers of mortality and macrophage activation syndrome in adult onset Still's disease. Analysis of the multicentre Gruppo Italiano di Ricerca in Reumatologia Clinica e Sperimentale (GIRRCs) cohort.** PLoS One. 2020 Jul 9;15(7):e0235326. doi:

10.1371/journal.pone.0235326. eCollection 2020.PMID: 32645077

- Ruscitti P, Cipriani P, Liakouli V, Iacono D, Pantano I, Caso F, Perosa F, Atzeni F, Cantatore FP, Scarpa R, **Ciccìa F**, Giacomelli R. **Prescribing motivations and patients' characteristics related to the use of biologic drugs in adult-onset Still's disease: analysis of a multicentre "real-life" cohort.** Rheumatol Int. 2020 Jan;40(1):107-113. doi: 10.1007/s00296-019-04358-w. Epub 2019 Jul

1.PMID: 31263993

- Ruscitti P, Berardicurti O, Iacono D, Pantano I, Liakouli V, Caso F, Emmi G, Grembiale RD, Cantatore FP, Atzeni F, Perosa F, Scarpa R, Guggino G, **Ciccìa F**, Barile A, Cipriani P, Giacomelli R. **Parenchymal lung disease in adult onset Still's disease: an emergent marker of disease severity-characterisation and predictive factors from Gruppo Italiano di Ricerca in Reumatologia Clinica e Sperimentale (GIRRCs) cohort of patients.** Arthritis Res Ther. 2020 Jun 22;22(1):151. doi: 10.1186/s13075-020-02245-5.PMID: 32571407
- Scrivo R, Giardino AM, Salvarani C, Foti R, Afeltra A, Viapiana O, Giacomelli R, Salaffi F, Galeazzi M, Ramonda R, **Ciccìa F**, Valesini G, Iannone F; Predicting MDA in PsA Study Group. **An observational prospective study on predictors of clinical response at six months in patients with active psoriatic arthritis treated with golimumab.** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2020 Jan-Feb;38(1):107-114. Epub 2019 Jul

8.PMID: 31287400

- Fasano S, Pierro L, Borgia A, Coscia MA, Formica R, Bucci L, Riccardi A, **Ciccìa F**. **Biomarker panels may be superior over single molecules in prediction of renal flares in systemic lupus erythematosus: an exploratory study.** Rheumatology (Oxford). 2020 Nov 1;59(11):3193-3200. doi:

10.1093/rheumatology/keaa074.PMID: 32211780

- Di Liberto D, Scazzone C, La Rocca G, Cipriani P, Lo Pizzo M, Ruscitti P, Agnello L, Ciaccio M, Dieli F, Giacomelli R, Triolo G, **Ciccìa F**, Sireci G, Guggino G. **Vitamin D increases the production of IL-10 by regulatory T cells in patients with systemic sclerosis** Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2020 Dec 3;38(6):1276.PMID: 33275093
- Colafrancesco S, Vomero M, Iannizzotto V, Minniti A, Barbati C, Arienzo F, Mastromanno L, Colasanti T, Izzo R, Nayar S, Pipi E, Cerbelli B, Giordano C, **Ciccìa F**, Conti F, Valesini G, Barone F, Priori R, Alessandri C. **Autophagy occurs in lymphocytes infiltrating Sjögren's syndrome minor salivary glands and correlates with histological severity of salivary gland lesions.** Arthritis Res Ther. 2020 Oct 13;22(1):238. doi: 10.1186/s13075-020-02317-6.PMID: 33050949

- Manasson J, Wallach DS, Guggino G, Stapyhton M, Badri MH, Solomon G, Reddy SM, Coras R, Aksenov AA, Jones DR, Girija PV, Neimann AL, Heguy A, Segal LN, Dorrestein PC, Bonneau R, Guma M, **Ciccia F**, Ubeda C, Clemente JC, Scher JU. **Interleukin-17 Inhibition in Spondyloarthritis Is Associated With Subclinical Gut Microbiome Perturbations and a Distinctive Interleukin-25-Driven Intestinal Inflammation.** *Arthritis Rheumatol.* 2020 Apr;72(4):645-657. doi: 10.1002/art.41169. Epub 2020 Mar 12. PMID: 31729183
- Sagnelli C, Gentile V, Tirri R, Macera M, Cappabianca S, **Ciccia F**, Coppola N; Vanvitelli COVID-19 group. **Chronic conventional disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs masking severe SARS-CoV-2 manifestations in an elderly rheumatic patient.** *J Infect.* 2020 Dec;81(6):979-997. doi: 10.1016/j.jinf.2020.05.043. Epub 2020 May

29. PMID: 32474034

- Liakouli V, Ciaffi J, Ursini F, Ruscitti P, Meliconi R, **Ciccia F**, Cipriani P, Giacomelli R. **Efficacy and safety of imatinib mesylate in systemic sclerosis. A systematic review and meta-analysis** *Expert Rev Clin Immunol.* 2020 Sep;16(9):931-942. doi: 10.1080/1744666X.2020.1813569. Epub 2020 Oct 3. PMID: 32893688
- Bodio C, Grossi C, Pregolato F, Favalli EG, Biggioggero M, Marchesoni A, Murgo A, Filippini M, Migliorini P, Caporali R, Pellerito R, **Ciccia F**, Sarzi-Puttini P, Perosa F, Paolazzi G, Hollan I, Bendtzen K, Meroni PL, Borghi MO **Personalized medicine in rheumatoid arthritis: How immunogenicity impacts use of TNF inhibitors.** *Autoimmun Rev.* 2020 May;19(5):102509. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2020.102509. Epub 2020 Mar 12. PMID: 32173513
- Di Benedetto P, Guggino G, Manzi G, Ruscitti P, Berardicurti O, Panzera N, Grazia N, Badagliacca R, Riccieri V, Vizza CD, Radchenko G, Liakouli V, **Ciccia F**, Cipriani P, Giacomelli R. **Interleukin-32 in systemic sclerosis, a potential new biomarker for pulmonary arterial hypertension.** *Arthritis Res Ther.* 2020 Jun 1;22(1):127. doi: 10.1186/s13075-020-02218-8. PMID: 32487240
- Albano D, Bignone R, Chianca V, Cuocolo R, Messina C, Sconfienza LM, **Ciccia F**, Brunetti A, Midiri M, Galia M. **T2 mapping of the sacroiliac joints in patients with axial spondyloarthritis.** *Eur J Radiol.* 2020 Oct;131:109246. doi: 10.1016/j.ejrad.2020.109246. Epub 2020 Aug 29. PMID: 32911127
- Fasano S, Iacono D, Riccardi A, **Ciccia F**, Valentini G. **The role of aspirin in the primary prevention of accelerated atherosclerosis in systemic autoimmune rheumatic diseases.** *Rheumatology (Oxford).* 2020 Dec 1;59(12):3593-3602. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keaa335. PMID: 32830272
- Rizzo C, La Barbera L, Lo Pizzo M, **Ciccia F**, Sireci G, Guggino G. **Invariant NKT Cells and Rheumatic Disease: Focus on Primary Sjogren Syndrome.** *Int J Mol Sci.* 2019 Oct 31;20(21):5435. doi: 10.3390/ijms20215435. PMID: 31683641
- Ferrante A, **Ciccia F**, Giammalva GR, Iacopino DG, Visocchi M, Macaluso F, Maugeri

R. **The Craniovertebral Junction in Rheumatoid Arthritis: State of the Art.** *Acta Neurochir Suppl.* 2019;125:79-86. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-62515-7\_12. PMID: 30610306

- La Barbera L, Grasso G, Rizzo C, **Ciccia F**, Guggino G. **Colchicine as possible treatment of non-cryoglobulinaemic vasculitis in Sjögren's syndrome.** *Clin Exp Rheumatol.* 2020 Jul-Aug;38 Suppl 126(4):324-325. Epub 2020 Mar

18. PMID: 32194021

- Pirrello R, Verro B, Grasso G, Ruscitti P, Cordova A, Giacomelli R, **Ciccia F**, Guggino

G. **Hyaluronic acid and platelet-rich plasma, a new therapeutic alternative for scleroderma patients: a prospective open-label study.** *Arthritis Res Ther.* 2019 Dec 13;21(1):286. doi: 10.1186/s13075-019-2062-0. PMID: 31836018

- Mauro D, Macaluso F, Fasano S, Alessandro R, **Ciccia F**. **ILC3 in Axial Spondyloarthritis: the Gut Angle.** *Curr Rheumatol Rep.* 2019 Jun 13;21(7):37. doi: 10.1007/s11926-019-0834-9. PMID: 31197599

- Rizzo C, Grasso G, Destro Castaniti GM, **Ciccìa F**, Guggino G. **Primary Sjogren Syndrome: Focus on Innate Immune Cells and Inflammation.** *Vaccines* (Basel). 2020 Jun 3;8(2):272. doi: 10.3390/vaccines8020272.PMID: 32503132
- Mauro D, **Ciccìa F**. **Gut dysbiosis in Spondyloarthritis: Cause or effect?** *Best Pract Res Clin Rheumatol*. 2019 Dec;33(6):101493. doi: 10.1016/j.berh.2020.101493. Epub 2020 Mar 16.PMID: 32192928
- Fahed H, Mauro D, **Ciccìa F**, Ziade NR. **What Does Human Leukocyte Antigen B27 Have to Do with Spondyloarthritis?** *Rheum Dis Clin North Am*. 2020 May;46(2):225-

239. doi: 10.1016/j.rdc.2020.01.002.PMID: 32340698

- Gatto M, Saccon F, Zen M, Regola F, Fredi M, Andreoli L, Tincani A, Urban ML, Emmi G, Ceccarelli F, Conti F, Bortoluzzi A, Govoni M, Tani C, Mosca M, Ubiali T, Gerosa M, Bozzolo E, Canti V, Cardinaletti P, Gabrielli A, Tanti G, Gremese E, De Marchi G, De Vita S, Fasano S, **Ciccìa F**, Pazzola G, Salvarani C, Negrini S, Puppo F, Di Matteo A, De Angelis R, Orsolini G, Rossini M, Faggioli P, Laria A, Piga M, Mathieu A, Scarpato S, Rossi FW, de Paulis A, Brunetta E, Ceribelli A, Selmi C, Prete M, Racanelli V, Vacca A, Bartoloni E, Gerli R, Larosa M, Iaccarino L, Doria A. **Early Disease and Low Baseline Damage as Predictors of Response to Belimumab in Patients With Systemic Lupus Erythematosus in a Real-Life Setting.** *Arthritis Rheumatol*. 2020 Aug;72(8):1314-1324. doi: 10.1002/art.41253. Epub 2020 Jun 12.PMID: 32275125
- Tajik N, Frech M, Schulz O, Schälter F, Lucas S, Azizov V, Dürholz K, Steffen F, Omata Y, Rings A, Bertog M, Rizzo A, Iljazovic A, Basic M, Kleyer A, Culemann S, Krönke G, Luo Y, Überla K, Gaip US, Frey B, Strowig T, Sarter K, Bischoff SC, Wirtz S, Cañete JD, **Ciccìa F**, Schett G, Zaiss MM. **Targeting zonulin and intestinal epithelial barrier function to prevent onset of arthritis.** *Nat Commun*. 2020 Apr 24;11(1):1995. doi: 10.1038/s41467-020-15831-7.PMID: 32332732
- Fasano S, Mauro D, Macaluso F, Xiao F, Zhao Y, Lu L, Guggino G, **Ciccìa F**. **Pathogenesis of primary Sjögren's syndrome beyond B lymphocytes.** *Clin Exp Rheumatol*. 2020 Jul-Aug;38 Suppl 126(4):315-323. Epub 2020 Oct

23.PMID: 33095148

- Fiorillo MT, Haroon N, **Ciccìa F**, Breban M. **Editorial: Ankylosing Spondylitis and Related Immune-Mediated Disorders.** *Front Immunol*. 2019 Jun 4;10:1232. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2019.01232. eCollection 2019. PMID: 31214188
- Rizzo A, Ferrante A, Guggino G, **Ciccìa F**. **Gut inflammation inspondyloarthritis.** *Best Pract Res Clin Rheumatol*. 2017 Dec;31(6):863-876. Doi: 10.1016/j.berh.2018.08.012. Epub 2018 Sep 27.
- Guggino G, Orlando V, Saieva L, Ruscitti P, Cipriani P, La Manna MP, Giacomelli R, Alessandro R, Triolo G, **Ciccìa F**, Dieli F, Caccamo N. **Downregulation of miRNA17-92 cluster marks V $\gamma$ 9V $\delta$ 2 T cells from patients with rheumatoid arthritis.** *Arthritis Res Ther*. 2018 Oct 22;20(1):236. doi:10.1186/s13075-018-1740-7.
- Di Benedetto P, Liakouli V, Ruscitti P, Berardicurti O, Carubbi F, Panzera N, Di Bartolomeo S, Guggino G, **Ciccìa F**, Triolo G, Cipriani P, Giacomelli R. **Blocking CD248 molecules in perivascular stromal cells of patients with systemic sclerosis strongly inhibits their differentiation toward myofibroblasts and proliferation: a new potential target for antifibrotic therapy.** *Arthritis Res Ther*. 2018 Oct 3;20(1):223. doi: 10.1186/s13075-018-1719-4.
- Macaluso F, Guggino G, Rizzo A, Ferrante A, **Ciccìa F**. **Histopathology of the gut in rheumatic diseases.** *Reumatismo*. 2018 Oct 3;70(3):178-186. doi: 10.4081/reumatismo.2018.1084
- Colomba C, La Placa S, Saporito L, Corsello G, **Ciccìa F**, Medaglia A, Romanin B, Serra N, Di Carlo P, Cascio A. **Intestinal Involvement in Kawasaki Disease.** *JPediatr*. 2018 Nov;202:186-193. doi: 10.1016/j.jpeds.2018.06.034. Epub 2018 Jul 17.
- **Ciccìa F**, Guggino G, Zeng M, Thomas R, Ranganathan V, Rahman A, Alessandro R, Rizzo A, Saieva L, Macaluso F, Peralta S, Di Liberto D, Dieli F, Cipriani P, Giacomelli R, Baeten D, Haroon N. **Proinflammatory CX3CR1+CD59+Tumor Necrosis Factor-Like Molecule 1A+Interleukin-23+ Monocytes Are Expanded in Patients With**

## Ankylosing Spondylitis and Modulate Innate Lymphoid Cell 3 Immune Functions.

Arthritis Rheumatol. 2018 Dec;70(12):2003-2013. doi: 10.1002/art.40582.

- Rizzo A, Guggino G, Ferrante A, **Ciccia F. Role of Subclinical Gut Inflammation in the Pathogenesis of Spondyloarthritis.** Front Med (Lausanne). 2018 May 1;5:63. doi: 10.3389/fmed.2018.00063.
- **Ciccia F, Ferrante A, Guggino G, Cavazza A, Salvarani C, Rizzo A. CD3immunohistochemistry is helpful in the diagnosis of giant cell arteritis.** Rheumatology (Oxford). 2018 Aug 1;57(8):1377-1380. doi:10.1093/rheumatology/key106
- Albano D, Chianca V, Cuocolo R, Bignone R, **Ciccia F, Sconfienza LM, Midiri M, Brunetti A, Lagalla R, Galia M. T2-mapping of the sacroiliac joints at 1.5 Tesla: a feasibility and reproducibility study.** Skeletal Radiol. 2018 Dec;47(12):1691-1696. doi: 10.1007/s00256-018-2951-3.
- Ruscitti P, Iacono D, **Ciccia F, Emmi G, Cipriani P, Grembiale RD, Perosa F, Emmi L, Triolo G, Giacomelli R, Valentini G. Macrophage Activation Syndrome in Patients Affected by Adult-onset Still Disease: Analysis of Survival Rates and Predictive Factors in the Gruppo Italiano di Ricerca in Reumatologia Clinica e Sperimentale Cohort.** J Rheumatol. 2018 Jun;45(6):864-872. doi:10.3899/jrheum.170955.
- Guggino G, Ferrante A, Macaluso F, Triolo G, **Ciccia F. Pathogenesis of polymyalgia rheumatica.** Reumatismo. 2018 Mar 27;70(1):10-17. doi:10.4081/reumatismo.2018.1048.
- Guggino G, Lin X, Rizzo A, Xiao F, Saieva L, Raimondo S, Di Liberto D, Candore G, Ruscitti P, Cipriani P, Giacomelli R, Dieli F, Alessandro R, Triolo G, Lu L, **Ciccia F. Interleukin-25 Axis Is Involved in the Pathogenesis of Human Primary and Experimental Murine Sjögren's Syndrome.** Arthritis Rheumatol. 2018 Aug;70(8):1265-1275. doi: 10.1002/art.40500
- Ruscitti P, Cipriani P, Liakouli V, Carubbi F, Berardicurti O, Di Benedetto P, **Ciccia F, Guggino G, Alvaro S, Triolo G, Giacomelli R. The Emerging Role of IL-1 Inhibition in Patients Affected by Rheumatoid Arthritis and Diabetes.** Rev Recent Clin Trials. 2018;13(3):210-214. doi:10.2174/1574887113666180314102651
- Berardicurti O, Ruscitti P, Cipriani P, **Ciccia F, Liakouli V, Guggino G, Carubbi F, Di Benedetto P, Triolo G, Giacomelli R. Cardiovascular Disease in Primary Sjögren's Syndrome.** Rev Recent Clin Trials. 2018;13(3):164-169. doi:10.2174/1574887113666180315130336.
- Luchetti MM, **Ciccia F, Avellini C, Benfaremo D, Guggino G, Farinelli A, Ciferri M, Rossini M, Svegliati S, Spadoni T, Bolognini L, Fava G, Mosca P, Gesuita R, Skrami E, Triolo G, Gabrielli A. Sclerostin and Antisclerostin Antibody Serum Levels Predict the Presence of Axial Spondyloarthritis in Patients with Inflammatory Bowel Disease.** J Rheumatol. 2018 May;45(5):630-637.
- Luchetti MM, Benfaremo D, **Ciccia F, Bolognini L, Ciferri M, Farinelli A, Rossini M, Mosca P, Triolo G, Gabrielli A. Adalimumab efficacy in enteropathic spondyloarthritis: A 12-mo observational multidisciplinary study.** World J Gastroenterol. 2017 Oct 21;23(39):7139-7149.
- Zerbini A, Muratore F, Boiardi L, **Ciccia F, Bonacini M, Belloni L, Cavazza A, Cimino L, Moramarco A, Alessandro R, Rizzo A, Parmeggiani M, Salvarani C, Croci S. Increased expression of interleukin 22 in patients with giant cell arteritis.** Rheumatology (Oxford). 2018 Jan 1;57(1):64-72.
- Ruscitti P, Cipriani P, Di Benedetto P, Liakouli V, Berardicurti O, Carubbi F, **Ciccia F, Guggino G, Triolo G, Giacomelli R. H-ferritin and proinflammatory cytokines are increased in the bone marrow of patients affected by macrophage activation syndrome.** Clin Exp Immunol. 2018 Feb;191(2):220-228. doi:10.1111/cei.13057.
- Ruscitti P, Cipriani P, Di Benedetto P, Liakouli V, Carubbi F, Berardicurti O, **Ciccia F, Guggino G, Triolo G, Giacomelli R. Advances in immunopathogenesis of macrophage activation syndrome during rheumatic inflammatory diseases: toward new therapeutic targets?** Expert Rev Clin Immunol. 2017 Nov;13(11):1041-

- Ruscitti P, Ursini F, Cipriani P, **Ciccia F**, Liakouli V, Carubbi F, Guggino G, Berardicurti O, Grembiale R, Triolo G, De Sarro G, Giacomelli R. **Prevalence of type 2 diabetes and impaired fasting glucose in patients affected by rheumatoid arthritis: Results from a cross-sectional study. Medicine (Baltimore).** 2017 Aug;96(34):e7896. doi: 10.1097/MD.0000000000007896.
- Guggino G, Di Liberto D, Lo Pizzo M, Saieva L, Alessandro R, Dieli F, Triolo G, **Ciccia F. IL-17 polarization of MAIT cells is derived from the activation of two different pathways.** Eur J Immunol. 2017 Nov;47(11):2002-2003. doi:10.1002/eji.201747140. PubMed PMID: 28815578
- Alessandri C, **Ciccia F**, Priori R, Astorri E, Guggino G, Alessandro R, RizzoA, Conti F, Minniti A, Barbati C, Vomero M, Pendolino M, Finucci A, Ortona E, Colasanti T, Pierdominici M, Malorni W, Triolo G, Valesini G. **CD4 lymphocyte autophagy is upregulated in the salivary glands of primary Sjögren's syndrome patients and correlates with focus score and disease activity.** Arthritis Res Ther. 2017 Jul 25;19(1):178. doi: 10.1186/s13075-017-1385-y. PubMed PMID: 28743286; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5526255.
- Guggino G, Lo Pizzo M, Di Liberto D, Rizzo A, Cipriani P, Ruscitti P, Candore G, Gambino CM, Sireci G, Dieli F, Giacomelli R, Triolo G, **Ciccia F. Interleukin-9 over-expression and T helper 9 polarization in systemic sclerosis patients.** CLIN EXP IMMUNOL. doi: 10.1111/cei.13009. PubMed PMID: 28681919; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5629425.
- Ruscitti P, Cipriani P, Di Benedetto P, Liakouli V, Berardicurti O, Carubbi F, **Ciccia F**, Guggino G, Triolo G, Giacomelli R (2017). **H-ferritin and proinflammatory cytokines are increased in the bone marrow of patients affected by macrophage activation syndrome.** CLIN EXP IMMUNOL. doi: 10.1111/cei.13057. PubMed PMID: 28960260
- Orlando A, Orlando R, **Ciccia F**, Renna S, Rizzo A, Cottone M, Macaluso FS (2017). **Clinical benefit of vedolizumab on articular manifestations in patients with active spondyloarthritis associated with inflammatory bowel disease.** ANN RHEUM DIS. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-211011. PubMed PMID: 28096071
- Ranganathan V, **Ciccia F**, Zeng F, Sari I, Guggino G, Muralitharan J, Gracey E, Haroon N (2017). **Macrophage Migration Inhibitory Factor Induces Inflammation and Predicts Spinal Progression in Ankylosing Spondylitis.** ARTHRITIS RHEUMATOL. 2017 doi: 10.1002/art.40175. PubMed PMID:28597514.
- Giacomelli R, Afeltra A, Alunno A, Baldini C, Bartoloni-Bocci E, Berardicurti O, Carubbi F, Cauli A, Cervera R, **Ciccia F**,..., Tzioufas AG (2017). **International consensus: What else can we do to improve diagnosis and therapeutic strategies in patients affected by autoimmune rheumatic diseases (rheumatoid arthritis, spondyloarthritis, systemic sclerosis, systemic lupus erythematosus, antiphospholipid syndrome and Sjogren's syndrome)?: The unmet needs and the clinical grey zone in autoimmune disease management.** AUTOIMMUN REV. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2017.07.012. PubMed PMID: 28705780
- Giacomelli R, Di Cesare E, Cipriani P, Ruscitti P, Di Sibio A, Liakouli V, Gennarelli A, Carubbi F, Splendiani A, Berardicurti O, Di Benedetto P, **Ciccia F**, Guggino G, Radchenko G, Triolo G, Masciocchi C (2017). **Pharmacological stress, rest perfusion and delayed enhancement cardiac magnetic resonance identifies very early cardiac involvement in systemic sclerosis patients of recent onset.** INT J RHEUM DIS. doi: 10.1111/1756-185X.13107. PubMed PMID: 28580766.
- Alessandri C, **Ciccia F**, Priori R, Astorri E, Guggino G, Alessandro R, RizzoA, Conti F, Minniti A, Barbati C, Vomero M, Pendolino M, Finucci A, Ortona E, Colasanti T, Pierdominici M, Malorni W, Triolo G, Valesini G (2017). **CD4 T lymphocyte autophagy is upregulated in the salivary glands of primary Sjögren's syndrome patients and correlates with focus score and disease activity.** ARTHRITIS RES THER. doi:

- **Ciccia F**, Rizzo A, Ferrante A, Guggino G, Croci S, Cavazza A, Salvarani C, Triolo G (2017). **New insights into the pathogenesis of giant cell arteritis**. AUTOIMMUN REV. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2017.05.004. PubMed PMID: 28479485
- **Ciccia F**, Guggino G, Rizzo A, Alessandro R, Luchetti MM, Milling S, Saieva L, Cypers H, Stampone T, Di Benedetto P, Gabrielli A, Fasano A, Elewaut D, Triolo G (2017). **Dysbiosis and zonulin upregulation alter gut epithelial and vascular barriers in patients with ankylosing spondylitis**. ANN RHEUM DIS. 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-210000. PubMed PMID: 28069576.
- Giacomelli R, Liakouli V, Berardicurti O, Ruscitti P, Di Benedetto P, Carubbi F, Guggino G, Di Bartolomeo S, **Ciccia F**, Triolo G, Cipriani P (2017). **Interstitial lung disease in systemic sclerosis: current and future treatment**.RHEUMATOL INT. doi: 10.1007/s00296-016-3636-7. PubMed PMID: 28063071.
- **Ciccia F**, Triolo G, Rizzo A (2017). **Psoriatic Arthritis**. N ENGL J MED. 2017. doi: 10.1056/NEJMc1704342. PubMed PMID: 28541014.
- Zhang Z, **Ciccia F**, Zeng F, Guggino G, Yee K, Abdullah H, Silverberg MS, Alessandro R, Triolo G, Haroon N (2017). Brief Report: **Functional Interaction of Endoplasmic Reticulum Aminopeptidase 2 and HLA-B27 Activates the Unfolded Protein Response**. ARTHRITIS & RHEUMATOLOGY. doi: 10.1002/art.40033. PubMed PMID: 28029742.
- **Ciccia F**, Guggino G, Ferrante A, Raimondo S, Bignone R, Rodolico V, Peralta S, Van Tok M, Cannizzaro A, Schinocca C, Ruscitti P, Cipriani P, Giacomelli R, Alessandro R, Dieli F, Rizzo A, Baeten D, Triolo G (2015). **Interleukin-9 Overexpression and Th9 Polarization Characterize the Inflamed Gut, the Synovial Tissue, and the Peripheral Blood of Patients With Psoriatic Arthritis**. ARTHRITIS & RHEUMATOLOGY, ISSN: 2326-5205, doi: 10.1002/art.39649
- **Ciccia F.**, Guggino G., Rizzo A., Manzo A., Vitolo B., Manna M., Giardina G., Sireci G., Dieli F., Montecucco C., Alessandro R., Triolo G (2015). **Potential involvement of IL-9 and Th9 cells in the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis**. RHEUMATOLOGY, vol. 54, p. 2264-2272, ISSN: 1462-0324, doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kev252
- **Ciccia F**, Guggino G, Rizzo A, Saieva L, Peralta S, Giardina A, Cannizzaro A, Sireci G, De Leo G, Alessandro R, Triolo G (2015). **Type 3 innate lymphoid cells producing IL-17 and IL-22 are expanded in the gut, in the peripheral blood, synovial fluid and bone marrow of patients with ankylosing spondylitis**. ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES, vol. 74, p. 1739-1747, ISSN: 0003-4967, doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-207735
- Costello M., **Ciccia F.**, Willner D., Warrington N., Robinson P., Gardiner B., Marshall M., Kenna T., Triolo G., Brown M. (2015). **Brief Report: Intestinal dysbiosis in ankylosing spondylitis**. ARTHRITIS & RHEUMATOLOGY, vol. 67, p. 686-691, ISSN: 2326-5191, doi: 10.1002/art.38967
- **Ciccia F**, Accardo-PalumboA, RizzoA, Guggino G, Raimondo S, Giardina A, Cannizzaro A, Colbert RA, Alessandro R, Triolo G (2014). **Evidence that autophagy, but not the unfolded protein response, regulates the expression of IL-23 in the gut of patients with ankylosing spondylitis and subclinical gut inflammation**. ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES, vol. 73, p. 1566-1574, ISSN: 0003-4967
- **Ciccia F**, Guggino G, Rizzo A, Ferrante A, Raimondo S, Giardina A, Dieli F, Campisi G, Alessandro R, Triolo G (2012). **Potential involvement of IL-22 and IL-22-producing cells in the inflamed salivary glands of patients with Sjogren's syndrome**. ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES, vol. 71, p. 295-301, ISSN: 0003-4967
- **Ciccia F**, Alessandro R, Rizzo A, Raimondo S, Giardina A, Raiata F, Boiardi L, Cavazza A, Guggino G, De Leo G, Salvarani C, Triolo G (2012). **IL-33 is overexpressed in the inflamed arteries of patients with giant cell arteritis**. ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES, vol. epub ahead of print, ISSN: 0003-4967, doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-201309

- **Ciccìa F**, Accardo-Palumbo A, Alessandro R, Rizzo A, Principe S, Peralta S, Raiata F, Giardina A, De Leo G, Triolo G (2012). **Interleukin-22 and interleukin-22-producing NKp44+ natural killer cells in subclinical gut inflammation in ankylosing spondylitis**. ARTHRITIS AND RHEUMATISM, vol. 64, ISSN: 0004-3591
- **Ciccìa F**, Alessandro R, Rizzo A, Principe S, Raiata F, Cavazza A, Guggino G, Accardo-Palumbo A, Boiardi L, Ferrante A, Principato A, Giardina A, De Leo G, Salvarani C, Triolo G (2011). **Expression of Interleukin-32 in the Inflamed Arteries of Patients With Giant Cell Arteritis**. ARTHRITIS AND RHEUMATISM, vol. 63, p. 2097-2104, ISSN: 0004-3591
- **CICCIA F**, BOMBARDIERI M, PRINCIPATO A, GIARDINA A, TRIPODO C, PORCASI R, PERALTA S, FRANCO V, GIARDINA E, CRAXI' A, PIZZALIS C, TRIOLO G (2009).

**Overexpression of interleukin-23, but not interleukin-17, as an immunologic signature of subclinical intestinal inflammation in ankylosing spondylitis**. ARTHRITIS AND RHEUMATISM, vol. 4, ISSN: 0004-3591

- **Ciccìa F.**, Haroon N. (2016). **Autophagy in the pathogenesis of ankylosing spondylitis**. CLINICAL RHEUMATOLOGY, vol. 35, p. 1433-1436, ISSN: 0770-3198, doi: 10.1007/s10067-016-3262-5
- Giacomelli R., Ruscitti P., Alvaro S., **Ciccìa F.**, Liakouli V., Di Benedetto P., Guggino G., Berardicurti O., Carubbi F., Triolo G., Cipriani P. (2016). **IL-1 $\beta$  at the crossroad between rheumatoid arthritis and type 2 diabetes: may we kill two birds with one stone?**. EXPERT REVIEW OF CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY, vol. 12, p. 849-855, ISSN: 1744-666X, doi: 10.1586/1744666X.2016.1168293
- **Ciccìa F.**, Ferrante A., Triolo G. (2016). **Intestinal dysbiosis and innate immune responses in axial spondyloarthritis**. CURRENT OPINION IN RHEUMATOLOGY, vol. 28, p. 352-358, ISSN: 1040-8711, doi: 10.1097/BOR.0000000000000296
- **Ciccìa F.**, Guggino G., Ferrante A., Cipriani P., Giacomelli R., Triolo G. (2016). **Interleukin-9 and T helper type 9 cells in rheumatic diseases**. CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL IMMUNOLOGY, vol. 185, p. 125-132, ISSN: 0009-9104, doi: 10.1111/cei.12807
- **Ciccìa F.**, Rizzo A., Maugeri R., Alessandro R., Croci S., Guggino G., Cavazza A., Raimondo S., Cannizzaro A., Iacopino D., Salvarani C., Triolo G. (2016). **Ectopic expression of CXCL13, BAFF, APRIL and LT- $\beta$  is associated with artery tertiary lymphoid organs in giant cell arteritis**. ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES, ISSN: 0003-4967, doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-209217
- Sfriso P., Priori R., Valesini G., Rossi S., Montecucco C., D'Ascanio A., Carli L., Bombardieri S., Laselva G., Iannone F., Lapadula G., Alivernini S., Ferraccioli G., Colaci M., Ferri C., Iacono D., Valentini G, Costa L, Scarpa R, LoMonaco A, Bagnari V, Govoni M, Piazza I, Adami S, **Ciccìa F**, Triolo G, Alessandri E, Cutolo M, Cantarini L, Galeazzi M, Ruscitti P, Giacomelli R, Caso F, Galozzi P, Punzi L. Valentini G, Costa L, Scarpa R, LoMonaco A, Bagnari V, Govoni M, Piazza I, Adami S, **Ciccìa F**, Triolo G, Alessandri E, Cutolo M, Cantarini L, Galeazzi M, Ruscitti P, Giacomelli R, Caso F, Galozzi P, Punzi

**L. Adult-onset Still's disease an Italian multicentre retrospective observational study of manifestations and treatments in 245 patients**. CLINICAL RHEUMATOLOGY, vol. 35, p. 1683-1689, ISSN: 0770-3198, doi: 10.1007/s10067-016-3308-8

10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-209749

- **Ciccìa F.**, Rizzo A., Guggino G., Bignone R., Galia M., Triolo G. (2016). **Clinical efficacy of  $\alpha$ 4 integrin block with natalizumab in ankylosing spondylitis**. ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES, vol. 75, p. 2053-2054-2054, ISSN: 0003-4967, doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-209749
- Guggino G., **Ciccìa F.**, Di Liberto D., Lo Pizzo M., Ruscitti P., Cipriani P., Ferrante A., Sireci G., Dieli F., Fourniè J., Giacomelli R., Triolo G. (2016). **Interleukin (IL)-9/IL-9R axis drives  $\gamma\delta$  T cells activation in psoriatic arthritis patients**. CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL IMMUNOLOGY, ISSN: 0009-9104, doi: 10.1111/cei.12853

- **Ciccia F., Rizzo A., Triolo G. (2016). Subclinical gut inflammation in ankylosing spondylitis. CURRENT OPINION IN RHEUMATOLOGY, vol. 28, p. 89-96, ISSN: 1040-8711, doi: 10.1097/BOR.0000000000000239**
- Ferrante A., **Ciccia F.**, Guggino G., Colomba D., Triolo G. (2016). **Tocilizumab therapy for unresponsive pulmonary arterial hypertension in a patient with Takayasu arteritis. SCANDINAVIAN JOURNAL OF RHEUMATOLOGY, vol. 45, p. 251-252, ISSN: 0300-9742, doi: 10.3109/03009742.2015.1105291**
- Ruscitti P., Cipriani P., **Ciccia F.**, Di Benedetto P., Liakouli V., Berardicurti O., Carubbi F., Guggino G., Di Bartolomeo S., Triolo G., Giacomelli R. (2016). **H-ferritin and CD68+/H-ferritin+ monocytes/macrophages are increased in the skin of adult-onset Still's disease patients and correlate with the multi-visceral involvement of the disease. CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL IMMUNOLOGY, vol. 186, p. 30-38, ISSN: 0009-9104, doi: 10.1111/cei.12826**
- Ruscitti P., Cipriani P., **Ciccia F.**, Masedu F., Liakouli V., Carubbi F., Berardicurti O., Guggino G., Di Benedetto P., Di Bartolomeo S., Valenti M., Triolo G., Giacomelli R. (2016). **Prognostic factors of macrophage activation syndrome, at the time of diagnosis, in adult patients affected by autoimmune disease: Analysis of 41 cases collected in 2 rheumatologic centers. AUTOIMMUNITY REVIEWS, ISSN: 1568-9972, doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2016.09.016 - 7**
- Cipriani P., Di Benedetto P., Ruscitti P., Liakouli V., Berardicurti O., Carubbi F., **Ciccia F.**, Guggino G., Zazzeroni F., Alesse E., Triolo G., Giacomelli R. (2016). **Perivascular cells in diffuse cutaneous systemic sclerosis overexpress activated ADAM12 and are involved in myofibroblast transdifferentiation and development of fibrosis. THE JOURNAL OF RHEUMATOLOGY, vol. 43, p. 1340-1349, ISSN: 0315-162X, doi: 10.3899/jrheum.150996**
- Ruscitti P., **Ciccia F.**, Cipriani P., Guggino G., Di Benedetto P., Rizzo A., Liakouli V., Berardicurti O., Carubbi F., Triolo G., Giacomelli R. (2016). **The CD68+/H-ferritin+ cells colonize the lymph nodes of the patients with adult onset Still's disease and are associated with increased extracellular levels of f H-ferritin in the same tissue: Correlation with disease severity and implication for pathogenesis. CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL IMMUNOLOGY, vol. 183, p. 397-404, ISSN: 0009-9104, doi: 10.1111/cei.12738**
- Rysnik O., Mchugh K., van Duivenvoorde L., van Tok M., Guggino G., Taurog J., Kollnberger S., **Ciccia F.**, Baeten D., Bowness P. (2016). **Non-conventional forms of HLA-B27 are expressed in spondyloarthritis joints and gut tissue. JOURNAL OF AUTOIMMUNITY, vol. 70, p. 12-21, ISSN: 0896-8411, doi: 10.1016/j.jaut.2016.03.009**
- Guggino G., **Ciccia F.**, Raimondo S., Giardina G., Alessandro R., Dieli F., Sireci G., Triolo G. (2016). **Invariant NKT cells are expanded in peripheral blood but are undetectable in salivary glands of patients with primary Sjögren's syndrome. CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL IMMUNOLOGY, vol. 34, p. 25-31, ISSN: 0009-9104**
- Ruscitti P., Cipriani P., Di Benedetto P., **Ciccia F.**, Liakouli V., Carubbi F., Berardicurti O., Rizzo A., Triolo G., Giacomelli R. (2015). **Increased level of H-ferritin and its imbalance with L-ferritin, in bone marrow and liver of patients with adult onset Still's disease, developing macrophage activation syndrome, correlate with the severity of the disease. AUTOIMMUNITY REVIEWS, ISSN: 1568-9972**
- Tuttolomondo A., Pecoraro R., Buttà C., Di Raimondo D., Ferrante A., Della Corte V., **Ciccia F.**, Bellia C., Giardina A., Raffa A., Ciaccio M., Pinto A. (2015). **Arterial stiffness indexes and serum cytokine levels in seronegative spondyloarthritis: relationships between stiffness markers and metabolic and immunoinflammatory variables. SCANDINAVIAN JOURNAL OF RHEUMATOLOGY, vol. 44, p. 474-9-479, ISSN: 0300-9742, doi: 10.3109/03009742.2015.1030449**
- Cipriani P., Ruscitti P., Di Benedetto P., Carubbi F., Liakouli V., Berardicurti O., **Ciccia F.**, Triolo G., Giacomelli R. (2015). **Mesenchymal stromal cells and rheumatic diseases: new tools from pathogenesis to regenerative therapies. CYTOTHERAPY, vol. 17, ISSN: 1465-3249, doi: 10.1016/j.jcjt.2014.12.006**

6320, doi: 10.1177/0394632015593220 - 9

- Ruscitti P., Cipriani P., Di Benedetto P., Liakouli V., Berardicurti O., Carubbi F., **Ciccia F.**, Alvaro S., Triolo G., Giacomelli R. (2015). **Monocytes from patients with rheumatoid arthritis and type 2 diabetes mellitus display an increased production of interleukin (IL)-1 $\beta$  via the nucleotide-binding domain and leucine-rich repeat containing family pyrin 3(NLRP3)-inflammasome activation: a possible implication for therapeutic decision in these patients.** CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL IMMUNOLOGY, vol. 182, ISSN: 0009-9104, doi: 10.1111/cei.12667.
- Carubbi F., Zugaro L., Cipriani P., Conchiglia A., Gregori L., Danniballe C., Letizia Pistoia M., Liakouli V., Ruscitti P., **Ciccia F.**, Triolo G., Masciocchi C., Giacomelli R. (2015). **Safety and efficacy of intra-articular anti-tumor necrosis factor  $\alpha$  agents compared to corticosteroids in a treat-to-target strategy in patients with inflammatory arthritis and monoarthritis flare.** INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF IMMUNOPATHOLOGY AND PHARMACOLOGY, vol. 29, p. 252-266, ISSN: 0394-
- **Ciccia F.**, Accardo-Palumbo A, Alessandro R, Alessandri C, Priori R, Guggino G, Raimondo S, Carubbi F, Valesini G, Giacomelli R, Rizzo A, Triolo G (2015). **Interleukin-36 $\alpha$  axis is modulated in patients with primary Sjögren's syndrome.** CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL IMMUNOLOGY, ISSN: 0009-9104
- **Ciccia F.**, Rizzo A., Guggino G., Cavazza A., Alessandro R., Maugeri R., Cannizzaro A., Boiardi L., Iacopino D., Salvarani C., Triolo G. (2015). **Difference in the expression of IL-9 and IL-17 correlates with different histological pattern of vascular wall injury in giant cell arteritis.** RHEUMATOLOGY, pii: kev102, ISSN: 1462-0324, doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kev102
- **Ciccia F.**, Guggino G, Rizzo A, Bombardieri M, Raimondo S, Carubbi F, Cannizzaro A, Sireci G, Dieli F, Campisi G, Giacomelli R, Cipriani P, De Leo G, Alessandro R, Triolo G (2015). **Interleukin (IL)-22 receptor 1 is over-expressed in primary Sjögren's syndrome and Sjögren-associated non-Hodgkin lymphomas and is regulated by IL-18.** CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL IMMUNOLOGY, ISSN: 0009-9104
- **Ciccia F.**, Guggino G., Giardina A., Ferrante A., Carrubbi F., Giacomelli R., Triolo G. (2014). **The role of innate and lymphoid IL-22-producing cells in the immunopathology of primary Sjögren's syndrome.** EXPERT REVIEW OF CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY, vol. 10, p. 533-41-541, ISSN: 1744-666X, doi: 10.1586/1744666X.2014.884461
- **Ciccia F.**, Alessandro R, Rizzo A, Accardo-Palumbo A, Raimondo S, Raiata F, Guggino G, Giardina A, De Leo G, Sireci G, Triolo G (2014). **Macrophage phenotype in the subclinical gut inflammation of patients with ankylosing spondylitis.** RHEUMATOLOGY, vol. 53, p. 104-113, ISSN: 1462-0324, doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/ket323 - 10
- **Ciccia F.**, Alessandro R, Triolo G. (2014). **Response to: 'IL-23 expression and activation of autophagy in synovium and PBMCs of HLA-B27 positive patients with ankylosing spondylitis'** by Neerincx et al.. ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES, ISSN: 0003-4967
- Guggino G, Giardina A, Ferrante A, Giardina G, Schinocca C, Sireci G, Dieli F, **Ciccia F.**, Triolo G (2014). **The in vitro addition of methotrexate and/or methylprednisolone determines peripheral reduction in Th17 and expansion of conventional Treg and of IL-10 producing Th17 lymphocytes in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis.** RHEUMATOLOGY INTERNATIONAL, vol. 3, ISSN: 0172-8172
- Carubbi F., Alunno A., Cipriani P., Di Benedetto P., Ruscitti P., Berardicurti O., Bartoloni E., Bistoni O., Caterbi S., **Ciccia F.**, Triolo G., Gerli R., Giacomelli R. (2014). **Is minor salivary gland biopsy more than a diagnostic tool in primary Sjögren's syndrome? Association between clinical, histopathological, and molecular features: A retrospective study.** SEMINARS IN ARTHRITIS AND RHEUMATISM, vol. 44, p. 314-324, ISSN: 0049-0172, doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2014.05.015
- **Ciccia F.**, Guggino G, Rizzo A, Alessandro R, Carubbi F, Giardina A, Cipriani P, Ferrante A, Cannizzaro A, Giacomelli R, Triolo G (2014). **Rituximab modulates IL-17**

expression in the salivary glands of patients with primary Sjögren's syndrome. RHEUMATOLOGY, ISSN: 1462-0324

- Carubbi F, Cipriani P, Marrelli A, Benedetto P, Ruscitti P, Berardicurti O, Pantano I, Liakouli V, Alvaro S, Alunno A, Manzo A, **Ciccìa F**, Gerli R, Triolo G, Giacomelli R (2014). **Efficacy and safety of rituximab treatment in early primary Sjögren's syndrome: a prospective, multi-center, follow-up study**. ARTHRITIS RESEARCH & THERAPY, ISSN: 1478-6362
- **Ciccìa F**, Rizzo A, Alessandro R, Guggino G, Maugeri R, Saieva L, Cannizzaro A, Giardina A, De Leo G, Gerardo Iacopino D, Triolo G (2014). **Activated IL-22 pathway occurs in the muscle tissues of patients with polymyositis or dermatomyositis and is correlated with disease activity**. RHEUMATOLOGY, ISSN: 1462-0324 - 11
- Kenna TJ, Lau MC, Keith P, **Ciccìa F**, Costello ME, Bradbury L, Low PL, Agrawal N, Triolo G, Alessandro R, Robinson PC, Thomas GP, Brown MA. (2014). **Disease-associated polymorphisms in ERAP1 do not alter endoplasmic reticulum stress in patients with ankylosing spondylitis**. ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES, ISSN: 0003-4967
- Carubbi F, Alunno A, Cipriani P, Bartoloni E, **Ciccìa F**, Triolo G, Gerli R, Giacomelli R. (2014). **Rituximab in primary Sjögren's syndrome: a ten-year journey**. LUPUS, vol. 23, ISSN: 0961-2033
- Guggino G, Giardina A, Raimondo S, Giardina G, Sireci G, Dieli F, Peralta M, Alessandro R, Triolo G, **Ciccìa F** (2014). **Targeting IL-6 signalling in early rheumatoid arthritis is followed by Th1 and Th17 suppression and Th2 expansion**. CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL RHEUMATOLOGY, vol. 32, p. 77-81, ISSN: 0392-856X
- **Ciccìa F**, Giardina A, Rizzo A, Guggino G, Cipriani P, Carubbi F, Giacomelli R, Triolo G (2013). **Rituximab modulates the expression of IL-22 in the salivary glands of patients with primary Sjögren's syndrome**. ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES, ISSN: 0003-4967
- **Ciccìa F**, Alessandro R, Rodolico V, Guggino G, Raimondo S, Guarnotta C, Giardina A, Sireci G, Campisi G, De Leo G, Triolo G (2013). **IL-34 is overexpressed in the inflamed salivary glands of patients with Sjögren's syndrome and is associated with the local expansion of pro-inflammatory CD14brightCD16+ monocytes**. RHEUMATOLOGY, vol. 52, p. 1009-1017, ISSN: 1462-0324
- Corrado C, Raimondo S, Chiesi A, **Ciccìa F**, De Leo G, Alessandro R (2013). **Exosomes as Intercellular Signaling Organelles Involved in Health and Disease: Basic Science and Clinical Applications**. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES, vol. 14, ISSN: 1422-0067
- Giardina A, Rizzo A, Ferrante A, Capra G, Triolo G, **Ciccìa F** (2013). **Giant cell arteritis associated with chronic active Epstein-Barr virus infection**. REUMATISMO, ISSN: 0048-7449
- Giardina AR, Ferraro D, **Ciccìa F**, Ferrante A, Di Stefano R, Craxi A, Triolo G (2013). **No detection of occult HBV-DNA in patients with various rheumatic diseases treated with anti-TNF agents: a two-year prospective study**. CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL RHEUMATOLOGY, ISSN: 0392-856X - 12
- Carubbi F, Ruscitti P, Pantano I, Alvaro S, Benedetto PD, Liakouli V, Giuliani A, Piccione F, **Ciccìa F**, Amicucci G, Triolo G, Giacomelli R, Cipriani P. (2013). **Jejunioileal bypass as the main procedure in the onset of immune-related conditions: the model of BADAS**. EXPERT REVIEW OF CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY, vol. 9, ISSN: 1744-666X
- **Ciccìa F**, Rizzo A, Accardo-Palumbo A, Giardina A, Bombardieri M, Guggino G, Taverna S, Leo GD, Alessandro R, Triolo G. (2012). **Increased expression of interleukin-32 in the inflamed ileum of ankylosing spondylitis patients**. RHEUMATOLOGY, ISSN: 1462-0324
- Guggino G, Giardina A, **Ciccìa F**, Triolo G, Dieli F, Sireci G (2012). **Are Toll-like receptors and decoy receptors involved in the immunopathogenesis of systemic**

- **Ciccìa F**, Giardina AR, Alessi N, Rodolico V, Galia M, Ferrante A, Triolo G (2011). **Successful intravenous immunoglobulin treatment for steroid-resistant eosinophilic enteritis in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus..**CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL RHEUMATOLOGY, ISSN: 0392-856X - 13
- Giardina A, Ferrante A, **Ciccìa F**, Vadalà M, Giardina E, Triolo G (2011). **One year study of efficacy and safety of infliximab in the treatment of patients with ocular and neurological Behçet's disease refractory to standard immunosuppressive drugs.** RHEUMATOLOGY INTERNATIONAL, vol. 31, p. 33-37, ISSN: 0172-8172, doi: doi: 10.1007/s00296-009-1213-z
- **CICCIA F**, BOMBARDIERI M, RIZZO A, PRINCIPATO A, GIARDINA AR, RAIATA F, PERALTA S, FERRANTE A, DRAGO S, COTTONE M, PITZALIS C, TRIOLO G (2010).

**Over-expression of paneth cell-derived anti-microbial peptides in the gut of patients with ankylosing spondylitis and subclinical intestinal inflammation.** RHEUMATOLOGY, ISSN: 1462-0324

- **Ciccìa F**, Accardo-Palumbo A, Giardina A, Di Maggio P, Principato A, Bombardieri M, Rizzo A, Alessandro R, Ferrante A, Principe S, Peralta S, Conte F, Drago S, Craxi A, De Leo G, Triolo G (2010). **Expansion of intestinal CD4+CD25(high) Treg cells in patients with ankylosing spondylitis: a putative role for interleukin-10 in preventing intestinal Th17 response.** ARTHRITIS AND RHEUMATISM, vol. 62, ISSN: 0004-3591
- Giardina A., Ferrante A., **Ciccìa F.**, Impastato R., Miceli M., Principato A., Triolo G. (2010). **A 2-year comparative open label randomized study of efficacy and safety of etanercept and infliximab in patients with ankylosing spondylitis.**RHEUMATOLOGY INTERNATIONAL, vol. 30, p. 1437-1440, ISSN: 0172-

8172, doi: 10.1007/s00296-009-1157-3

- Ferrante A, **Ciccìa F**, Principato A, Giardina A, Impastato R, Peralta S, Triolo G (2010). **A Th1 but not a Th17 response is present in the gastrointestinal involvement of Behçet's disease.**CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL RHEUMATOLOGY, vol. 28, ISSN: 0392-856X
- ACCARDO-PALUMBO A, GIARDINA AR, **CICCIA F**, FERRANTE A, PRINCIPATO A,

**IMPASTATO R, GIARDINA E, TRIOLO G (2010). Phenotype and functional changes of Vgamma9/Vdelta2 T lymphocytes in Behçet's disease and the effect of infliximab on Vgamma9/Vdelta2 T cell expansion, activation and cytotoxicity.** ARTHRITIS RESEARCH & THERAPY, ISSN: 1478-6362 - 14

- Ferrante A, Giardina A, **Ciccìa F**, Parrinello G, Licata G, Avellone G, Giardina E, Impastato R, Triolo G (2009). **Long-term anti-tumour necrosis factor therapy reverses the progression of carotid intima-media thickness in female patients with active rheumatoid arthritis.** RHEUMATOLOGY INTERNATIONAL, vol. 30, p. 193-198, ISSN: 0172-8172, doi: 10.1007/s00296-009-0935-2
- GIARDINA AR, ACCARDO-PALUMBO A, **CICCIA F**, FERRANTE A, PRINCIPATO A,

**IMPASTATO R, TRIOLO (2009). Blocking TNF in vitro with infliximab determines the inhibition of expansion and interferon gamma production of Vgamma9/Vdelta2 T lymphocytes from patients with active rheumatoid arthritis. A role in the susceptibility to tuberculosis?** REUMATISMO, ISSN: 0048-7449

- ACCARDO-PALUMBO A, FERRANTE A, **CICCIA F**, CADELO M, GIARDINA AR, IMPASTATO R, TRIOLO G (2007). **Pentoxifylline inhibits Vgamma9/Vdelta2 T lymphocyte activation of patients with active Behçets disease in vitro.** INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF IMMUNOPATHOLOGY AND PHARMACOLOGY, ISSN: 0394-6320

**Chapters of scientific books**

Rheumatology, 7<sup>th</sup> edition. Elsevier 2018.

- Salvarani C, **Ciccìa F** “**Giant Cell Arteritis**” in Hochberg et al. (Ed.),

- Salvarani C, **Ciccia F “Giant Cell Arteritis”** in Hochberg et al. (Ed.), Rheumatology, 8<sup>th</sup> edition. Elsevier 2020.
- Salvarani C, **Ciccia F “Giant Cell Arteritis”** in Hochberg et al. (Ed.), Rheumatology, 10<sup>th</sup> edition. Elsevier 2022.

**TEACHING ACTIVITY** Prof. Ciccia directed advanced courses in rheumatology that centered on the pathophysiology, diagnosis, and management of rheumatic diseases. In this role, he developed and employed innovative teaching methods to enhance student engagement and learning outcomes, both in traditional classroom settings and online. He effectively integrated case studies to connect research elements with real-world applications in rheumatology. Additionally, he supervised and mentored graduate students in clinical research, offering insights into thesis development and clinical trials, while evaluating student performance through comprehensive exams, projects, and seminars.

He has also instructed graduate-level courses on clinical research methodologies, placing a strong emphasis on study design, biostatistics, and ethical considerations in research. He guided students in crafting research proposals, aiding their transition from theoretical concepts to practical applications in clinical settings. Moreover, he oversaw the implementation of a capstone project where students designed a clinical study, presented their findings, and participated in peer evaluations. His experience also includes lecturing on specialized rheumatology topics such as emerging therapies, patient care strategies, and the latest advancements in autoimmune disease research. Finally, he contributed to workshops and seminars focused on training healthcare professionals in advanced rheumatology practices, serving as Chair of educational events, and Faculty member in accredited CME events for rheumatologists, physicians from other specialties, and residents, including: National and international congresses, seminars, training courses, workshops, specialty and interdisciplinary improvement groups.

**Lecturer in the following research PhD courses** accepted by the Italian Ministry of University and Scientific Research:

- **"Immunopharmacology"** Cycle: XXVI; University of Palermo, Palermo, Italy  
From 10-30-2012 to 10-30-2015

- **"Diseases of well-being, nutrogeomics and degenerative diseases"** Cycle: XXXIII; University of Palermo, Palermo, Italy  
From June 2017 to December 2018

- **"Translational Medicine"**: Cycle XXVI; University of Campania L. Vanvitelli  
From 2019 to present

He was appointed external member of the Commission for Research Doctorates at foreign universities:

- **University Paris Saclay**, France, 18 December 2025
- **Institute Pasteur**, Paris, France, 21 September 2017
- **University of Leuven**, Belgium, 21 December 2016

NATIVE LANGUAGE      **ITALIANO**

OTHER LANGUAGES      **ENGLISH**

- reading ability      EXCELLENT
- writing ability      EXCELLENT
- Speaking ability      EXCELLENT

**DECLARATIONS,  
PROCESSING OF PERSONAL  
DATA,  
CONSENT**

I declare that the information contained in this Curriculum Vitae is true, aware of the penal sanctions in the case of untruthful declarations and falsehoods in the acts referred to in Article 76 PPE 445 of 12/28/2000. This information is given in the form of a self-certification (substitutive declaration of certification and substitutive declaration of deed of notoriety) according to the art. 19, 46 and 47 of the D.P.R. 445 of 12/28/2000.

I authorize the processing of the data contained in this Curriculum Vitae pursuant to Legislative Decree 30.6.2003, n. 196 "Code regarding the protection of personal data".

Data 13/11/2025

(Prof. Francesco Ciccia)



## Enrico Tirri



### Curriculum Vitae Europass

#### Informazioni personali

Cognome(i) / Nome(i)

**Tirri Enrico**

Indirizzo(i)

Via Cesario Console,3, 80132 Napoli (Italia)

Telefono(i)

+39 0817645465

Cellulare

+ 39 3356288013

Fax

+39 0817645465

E-mail

entirri@tin.it/

enrico.tirri@pec.libero.it

Cittadinanza

italiana

Data di nascita

20/05/1970

Sesso

Maschile

#### Settore professionale

**Specialista in Reumatologia**

#### Esperienza professionale

Date Lavoro e Posizione ricoperti

Dal 2006 al 2007

Dirigente Medico di Cardiologia presso la UOC di Medicina Generale del PO San Giovanni Bosco- Ambulatorio di Reumatologia Centro prescrittore Regionale di farmaci biotecnologici

Date

02/2007 al 31/3/2017

Lavoro o posizione ricoperti

Dirigente Medico di Cardiologia

Principali attività e responsabilità	presso l'Unità Operativa Semplice Dipartimentale di Reumatologia – Centro per la prescrizione e il monitoraggio dei farmaci biotecnologici Ospedale “San Giovanni Bosco” – Napoli ASL NA1 Centro Aprile 2015 incaricato anche nell' Ambulatorio di Reumatologia “Ospedale del Mare “ ASL NA 1 Centro a tutt'oggi Giugno 2022 Responsabile dell'Ambulatorio di Reumatologia PSI Napoli EST Medico prescrittore di farmaci biotecnologici in Reumatologia dell'ASL NA 1 Centro come da decreto Regione Campania dal 2006 a tutt'oggi Responsabile dell'Ambulatorio di Videocapillaroscopia della UOSD di Reumatologia	
Date	04/2017 ad oggi	
Lavoro e posizione ricoperti	Responsabile della UOSD di Reumatologia – Ospedale del Mare – Centro di Riferimento Regionale Certificatore per le malattie reumatologiche rare	
Date	2000 - 2006	
Lavoro o posizione ricoperti	Medico interno Universitario	
Principali attività e responsabilità	Medico interno Universitario con compiti assistenziali presso il Servizio di Angiologia - Ambulatorio per lo Studio del Microcircolo (Videocapillaroscopia a sonda ottica – Laser-Doppler) del Dipartimento di Internistica Clinica e Sperimentale “ Magrassi - Lanzara” della Seconda Università degli Studi di Napoli.	
Date	1997 - 2000	Attività assistenziale universitaria
Lavoro o posizione ricoperti	Medico interno Universitario	
Principali attività e responsabilità	Medico interno Universitario con compiti assistenziali presso l'Istituto di Clinica Medica Generale e Terapia Medica - Unità e Cattedra di Reumatologia della Seconda Università degli Studi di Napoli.	
Pagina 1 / 19 - Curriculum vitae di Tirri Enrico	Per maggiori informazioni su Europass: <a href="http://europass.cedefop.europa.eu">http://europass.cedefop.europa.eu</a> © Unione europea, 2002-2010 24082010	

Date	1995 - 1997
Lavoro o posizione ricoperti	Medico interno Universitario
Principali attività e responsabilità	Medico interno Universitario con compiti assistenziali presso l'Istituto di Reumatologia dell'Università di Studi di Roma "La Sapienza"
<b>Docenze Universitarie</b>	
Date Titolo della qualifica	AA 2019/2020 – AA 2020/2021- AA 2021/2022 – AA 2022/2023 – AA 2023/2024 – AA 2024/2025- AA 2025-2026
Date Titolo della qualifica	Docente nella Scuola di Specializzazione in Reumatologia - Università degli Studi della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli"
Date Titolo della qualifica	AA 2015/2016 - AA 2016/2017 – AA 2017/2018 – AA 2018/2019 – AA 2019/2020 – AA 2020/2021
Date Titolo della qualifica	Docente di Reumatologia (MED/16)
Date Titolo della qualifica	Corso di Laurea in Fisioterapia Università degli Studi della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli"
Date Titolo della qualifica	AA 2016/2017 – AA 2017/2018 – AA 2018/2019 – AA 2019/2020
Date Titolo della qualifica	Docente di Reumatologia (MED/16)
Date Titolo della qualifica	Corso di Laurea in Fisioterapia Università degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II"
Date Titolo della qualifica	AA 2013/2014 - AA 2015/2016 - AA 2016/2017 – AA 2017/2018
Date Titolo della qualifica	Docente di Malattie dell'Apparato Locomotore
Date Titolo della qualifica	Corso di laurea in Infermieristica Seconda Università degli Studi di Napoli
Date Titolo della qualifica	AA 2015/2016
Date Titolo della qualifica	Docente di Reumatologia (MED/16)
Date Titolo della qualifica	Corso di Laurea in Infermieristica Università degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II"
<b>Istruzione e formazione</b>	
Titolo della qualifica rilasciata	AA 2017/2018
Titolo della qualifica rilasciata	Docente di Reumatologia
Titolo della qualifica rilasciata	Master Universitario in Osteopatia Università Telematica Pegaso
Titolo della qualifica rilasciata	2014
Titolo della qualifica rilasciata	Master Universitario di II livello in Management delle Aziende Sanitarie (con abilitazione a Direttore di Struttura Complessa); conseguito con lode
Titolo della qualifica rilasciata	Tesi dal titolo: "Le malattie reumatiche: aspetti socio-economici"
Date	2004
Titolo della qualifica rilasciata	Dottore di ricerca
Principali tematiche/competenza professionali acquisite	Dottore di ricerca in " Patologia e clinica delle malattie cronico-degenerative cardiovascolari, reumatiche e della nutrizione" XV ciclo, presso la Divisione di Reumatologia e riabilitazione reumatologica del Dipartimento di Medicina Clinica e Sperimentale dell'Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II.
Date	1999
Titolo della qualifica rilasciata	Specializzazione in Reumatologia
Titolo della qualifica rilasciata	Specializzazione in Reumatologia presso la Seconda Università degli Studi di Napoli con voti 50/50 e lode.
Date	1994
Titolo della qualifica rilasciata	Laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia
Titolo della qualifica rilasciata	Laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia presso la Seconda Università degli Studi di Napoli con voti 110/110 e lode e dignità di stampa

## Capacità e competenze personali

Altra(e) lingua(e)

Autovalutazione  
Livello europeo (\*)

**Inglese**

Comprensione				Parlato				Scritto	
Ascolto		Lettura		Interazione orale		Produzione orale			
C1	Utente avanzato	C1	Utente avanzato	B1	Utente autonomo	B2	Utente autonomo	B2	Utente autonomo

(\*) [Quadro comune europeo di riferimento per le lingue](#)

Capacità e competenze sociali	Ottime
Capacità e competenze organizzative	Ottime
Capacità e competenze tecniche	Buone
Capacità e competenze informatiche	Buone
Capacità e competenze artistiche	Discrete
Patente	A1, A, B

## Ulteriori informazioni

Dal 1996: Socio della Società Italiana di Reumatologia (SIR)

Dal 2020 al 2024: Consigliere del Direttivo nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia (SIR)

Dal nov 2024: Delegato Regionale della Campania della Società Italiana di Reumatologia (SIR)

Dal 1996 al 2000: Membro dell'European Scleroderma Study Group (SScSG)

Dal 1997 al 2000: Componente dell'Editorial Staff della rivista "Connective tissue diseases"

Dal 1997 al 2000: Componente del Gruppo di Studio sulla Sclerosi Sistemica della Società Italiana di Reumatologia (SIR-GSSSc)

Dal 2001: Socio della Lega Italiana per l'aiuto al Malato Reumatico. Sez. Campania (LIMAR)

Dal 2003: Socio del Collegio dei Reumatologi Ospedalieri Italiani (CReI)

Dal 2003 ad oggi: Componente del Gruppo di Studio sul Termalismo della Società Italiana di Reumatologia

Dal 2005 al 2006: Membro del Consiglio Direttivo della Lega Italiana per l'aiuto al malato reumatico, sez. Campania (LIMAR).

Dal 2011 Socio dell'Associazione Italiana per la lotta contro la Crioglobulinemia (ALCRI)

Dal 2014 Socio del Gruppo Italiano di Ricerca in Reumatologia Clinica e Sperimentale (GIRRCs)

Dal 2015 Componente del Consiglio Direttivo del CROI Campania (Collegio Reumatologi Ospedalieri Italiani)

Dal novembre 2017 Componente della Commissione PTA - ASL NA 1 Centro

Dal marzo 2018 Componente del Gruppo di Esperti "Tavolo ristretto Monitoraggio Farmaci Biologici e Biosimilari in Reumatologia e Dermatologia" della Regione Campania

Da luglio 2018 Delegato Regionale - Regione Campania del Crei (Collegio Reumatologi Italiani)

Da giugno 2019 Componente del Gruppo per l'elaborazione del PTDA dell'Artrite Reumatoide per la Regione Campania (Resp. Scient. Prof. Maria Triassi -Università degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II")

Da giugno 2019 Responsabile del Progetto Early Spa (Spondiloartriti) in collaborazione con Ernest-Young e Novartis per la UOSD di Reumatologia da me diretta

Dal 2022 Componente Tavolo tecnico della V Commissione Regione Campania per il riconoscimento della Fibromialgia come patologia invalidante

Dal 2022 Componente Tavolo Tecnico farmaci biotecnologici e PDTA in Reumatologia della Regione Campania

Dal 2022 Componente del tavolo tecnico Aziendale (ASL Napoli 1 Centro) per il PDTA Malattia di Hansen e Malattia di Lyme

Dal 2022 Coordinatore della Rete Reumatologica Aziendale (Asl Napoli 1 Centro)

Dal 2024 Referente della Rete Reumatologica Campana (da istituire)

Dal 2025 Consigliere Consiglio di amministrazione della FIRA (Fondazione Italiana per la Ricerca in Reumatologia) nomina del Consiglio Direttivo SIR.

## TRIALS CLINICI

Il Dott. Enrico Tirri dal 1998 ha partecipato come co-responsabile di Trials Clinici per la sperimentazione di farmaci per il trattamento del Fenomeno di Raynaud secondario alla Sclerosi Sistemica.

Nel 2004 Co-investigatore nello studio Novartis dal titolo: "Studio multicentrico, internazionale, randomizzato in doppio cieco, con doppio placebo, a gruppi paralleli della durata di 52 settimane per valutare la permanenza in trattamento, la sicurezza, la tollerabilità e l'efficacia di lumiracoxib 100 mg od, lumiracoxib 100 mg bid e celecoxib 200 mg od in pazienti con osteoartrosi primaria dell'anca, del ginocchio, della mano e della colonna vertebrale".

Nel 2007 Co-investigatore nello studio NEW INDICES per la validazione di indici semplificati per il follow-up dell'Artrite Reumatoide (PRO-CLARA).

Nel 2008 Co-investigatore nello studio RUBINO (ROCHE) per valutare l'efficacia e la sicurezza del Rituximab in pazienti affetti da Artrite Reumatoide.

Nel 2009 Co-investigatore nello studio ACTION (BMS) per valutare l'efficacia e la sicurezza dell'Abatacept in pazienti affetti da Artrite Reumatoide.

Nel 2010 Co-investigatore nello studio GO-MORE (Shering-Ploug) per valutare l'efficacia e la sicurezza del Golimumab in pazienti affetti da Artrite Reumatoide.

Nel 2011 Principal investigator studio KING epidemiologico sulla Gotta della SIR Società Italiana di Reumatologia.

Nel 2012 Co-investigatore studio IRIS sull'Artrite Reumatoide dell'EULAR Società Europea di Reumatologia.

Nel 2012 Co-investigatore Studio ACT-ION (Roche) Studio osservazionale internazionale e comparativo in pazienti affetti da Artrite Reumatoide trattati con inibitore del TNF oppure Tocilizumab come prima linea di trattamento biologico.

Nel 2014 Co-Investigatore Studio (QUO-VADIS) (Shering-Ploug) Studio osservazionale sulla valutazione della Spondilite Anchilosante attività della malattia in relazione alla qualità della vita.

Nel 2015: Co-Investigatore Studio (QUASAR) (Abbvi) Studio epidemiologico sulla qualità della vita in pazienti affetti da spondiloartrite assiale.

Nel 2015 Co-Investigatore Studio: "Risposta clinica e sviluppo di anticorpi anti-farmaco verso gli inibitori del Tumor Necrosis Factor in pazienti con Artrite Reumatoide" promosso dal Dipartimento Assistenziale di Internistica Clinica e Sperimentale "F. Magrassi" Sezione di Reumatologia della Seconda Università degli Studi di Napoli.

Nel 2015 Co Investigator Studio (ASCORE) (BMS) prospettico osservazionale, non interventistico, internazionale multicentrico dal titolo: "Esperienza a lungo termine con abatacept sottocute nella pratica clinica"

Nel 2018 Principal Investigator Studio MARTE: Methotrexato nell'Artrite Reumatoide in pazienti long terms user.

Nel 2018 Principal Investigator Studio ESORT: Studio osservazionale sull'osteoartrosi promosso dalla SIR Società Italiana di Reumatologia

Nel 2018 Principal Investigator Studio GO-Beyond: Studio osservazionale prospettico per valutare l'efficacia di golimumab nella pratica clinica al fallimento di una iniziale terapia con anti TNF negli artrite reumatoide, artrite psoriasica e spondiloartrite assiale.

Nel 2018 Principal Investigator Studio RAFTING: Rheumatoid Arthritis treatment after first Anti-TNF investigation

Nel 2019 Principal Investigator Studio CHRONOS: Descrizione della risposta al trattamento con farmaci biologici per l'Artrite Psoriasica in Italia (Novartis Farma spa)

Nel 2021 Principal Investigator Studio MAPSI: Studio osservazionale sulla gestione del paziente con artropatia psoriasica in Italia (Promotore ASL 3 Regione Liguria)

Nel 2021 Principal Investigator Studio UPHOLD: Strategie di trattamento con upadacitinib, raggiungimento dei "target" di trattamento e mantenimento della risposta in pazienti affetti da artrite reumatoide di grado da moderato a severo nella pratica clinica (Abbvie)

## **CAPITOLI DI LIBRI**

Modelli organizzativi sanitari farmaci innovativi e buone pratiche cliniche nell'emergenza sanitaria

Idelson Gnocchi 2022

Capitolo 2: Gestione delle malattie reumatiche autoimmuni scelta terapeutica e continuità assistenziale

2.3 pag 17 - 18

## **PREMI PER LA RICERCA SCIENTIFICA**

Premio come migliore Comunicazione al Congresso della Società Italiana di Reumatologia (SIR) Genova 1998 dal titolo: "Alterazione del riempimento ventricolare sinistro nella Sclerosi Sistemica (SSc): risultati di uno studio longitudinale". E.Tirri et al.

Premio per la Ricerca Scientifica bandito dalla Fondazione Aventis e la Società Italiana di Reumatologia (SIR) dal titolo: "Le alterazioni diastoliche nella Sclerosi Sistemica".

Milano,

27

novembre

2000

## RICONOSCIMENTI INTERNAZIONALI PER LAVORI SCIENTIFICI

Pubblicazione su: Year book of Rheumatology, Arthritis, and Musculoskeletal disease 2001 del lavoro scientifico dal titolo: Right ventricular diastolic abnormalities in Systemic Sclerosis: relation to left ventricular involvement and pulmonary hypertension. Pubblicato su Annals of Rheumatic Disease nel 2000 (vol.2 pag 94-98).

## ATTIVITA' SCIENTIFICA

Il Dott. Enrico Tirri è autore di oltre cento pubblicazioni su riviste internazionali (con impact factor) e nazionali. Relatore e Moderatore annualmente a numerosi Congressi di Reumatologia

## DOCENZE A CORSI

2012: Corso di Medicina Interna: L'Artrite Reumatoide Ospedale San Giovanni Bosco NAPOLI

2012: Corso di Medicina di Laboratorio: L'Artrite Psoriasica Ospedale dei Pellegrini NAPOLI

2013: Corso FAD multicanale Doctor's Life e on demand su canale televisivo SKY e sito [www.doctorlife.it](http://www.doctorlife.it): Conoscere la Malattie Reumatiche  
Modulo 2: L'Artrite Psoriasica: Terapia

2013: Corso di formazione: Update campano sulla gestione del paziente con Artrite Reumatoide Dalle linee guida alla real life  
NAPOLI 12/12/13

2014: Corso di Medicina di Laboratorio:  
Il laboratorio nelle Malattie Reumatiche Ospedale San Giovanni Bosco NAPOLI

2016: Corso di aggiornamento in Reumatologia: Malattie reumatiche nella pratica clinica. L'Artrite Reumatoide clinica e terapia  
Aula dell'Ordine dei medici di Napoli 10/6/16 NAPOLI

2022 – 2023 2024/25 : Preceptorschip in Reumatologia 2022 - 2023  
Napoli- Reumatologia Università degli Studi della Campania "L. Vanvitelli"

## AGGIORNAMENTO IN REUMATOLOGIA

Il Dott. Enrico Tirri dal 1995 partecipa annualmente a Convegni Internazionali (American College of Rheumatology – ACR; The European League Against Rheumatism - EULAR) e Nazionali di Reumatologia, nonché a Corsi di Aggiornamento nazionali ed internazionali sempre in ambito reumatologico.

## Relazioni a Congressi Nazionali

1) *Sclerosi Sistemica in Italia: risultati preliminari di uno studio multicentrico sulle caratteristiche clinico-serologiche e sulla sopravvivenza.*

C.Ferri, A.Martini, F.A.A. Stormo, F. Cozzi, R. Rosada, A. Bullo, S. Glorioso, S. Todesco, G. Valentini, E. Tirri, A. De Luca, G. La

Montagna, G. Tirri, C. Michelassi.

Atti del XXXIV Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR Sorrento (NA) 1997 Reumatismo 1997,49,suppl 3,92.

2) *Sclerosi Sistemica in Italia: studio multicentrico sulle caratteristiche clinico-sierologiche e sulla sopravvivenza.*

C.Ferri e SIR-GSSSc (Gruppo di Studio Italiano sulla Sclerosi Sistemica)

Atti del XXXVII Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR Milano 2000

Reumatismo 2000,52,supp 2,154.

3) *Risultati dello studio multicentrico Italiano sulla Sclerosi Sistemica.*

C.Ferri e SIR-GSSSc (Gruppo di Studio Italiano sulla Sclerosi Sistemica)

Atti del XXXVIII Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR Padova 2001

Reumatismo 2001,53,supp 3,110-11.

4) *La terapia termale della fibromialgia: risultati dello studio SIR.*

A. Fioravanti, G. Perpignano, G.Tirri, I. Olivieri, F. Cozzi e Gruppo SIR per lo studio del termalismo: G. Biasi, R. Amerini, G. Baldi, A. Loi, C. D'Altorio, E. Tirri, P. Sfrisio, G. Cardinale.

Atti XL Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR

Reumatismo 2003,55,supp 3,128-30.

5) *La terapia termale della Fibromialgia.*

F. Cozzi, M. Podswiadek, G. Cardinale, E. Tirri, G. Tirri, A. Loi, G. Perpignano, R. Amerini, A. Fioravanti.

Atti XLI Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR

Reumatismo 2004,56,3,106-108.

6) *L'Artrite Psoriasica*

Convegno Nazionale "Artriti e Miositi"

Salerno 25/1/08

7) *L'Artrite Psoriasica*

Convegno: Il farmacista e le malattie reumatiche

Napoli aprile 2010

8) *Le early arthritis*

Convegno: Il ruolo dell'infermiere in reumatologia

Napoli maggio e dicembre 2010

9) *Caso Clinico: La Spondilite Anchilosante*

Convegno: Immunodeficienze e malattie immuno mediate

Nusco (AV) 6-9 luglio 2011

10) *Progetto Ulisse: Viaggio tra le comorbidità: la medicina di iniziativa per un modello di salute sostenibile.*

*La Gotta*

Napoli 14 aprile 2012

11) *"La Gestione real-life del paziente con Spondiloartrite e Artrite Reumatoide".*

*Caso clinico.*

Napoli 10 luglio 2013

12) *Advisory Board: Il valore di un approccio globale nel paziente con Artrite Psoriasica*

Napoli 16 luglio 2013-09-23

13) *Artriti e comorbidità*

*Caso clinico.*

Bari 20-21 sett 2013

14) *Artrite Reumatoide: dalla Letteratura alla Pratica*

*Aspetti clinici dell'Artrite Reumatoide*

Napoli 18/11/13

15) *Abatacept nella real life: risultati principali dello Studio Action*

REAL: Rheumatology education and learning

Napoli 17 maggio 2014

16) *Technology in Rheumatology: Favorire il Tight Control in AR: quali strumenti?*

Allargare gli orizzonti. Tracciare nuove rotte. Affrontare il cambiamento nella gestione dell'AR

Napoli 6/7 febbraio 2015

17) Gestione condivisa del paziente con psoriasi: percorso diagnostico terapeutico.

*L'artrite Psoriasica: aspetti clinici*

Castellammare di Stabia (NA) 11 aprile 2015

18) Nuove prospettive nella diagnosi e nel trattamento dell'Artrite Psoriasica e della Spondiloartrite assiale.

*Manifestazioni extra articolari nella Spondiloartrite Assiale*

Roma 22-23 maggio 2015

19) *Il valore di adalimumab nella gestione delle malattie reumatiche*

Congresso CROI (Collegio Reumatologi Ospedalieri Italiani) –

NAPOLI 8-10 ottobre 2015

20) L'ecografia muscolo scheletrica in Reumatologia: il ruolo del management dell'artrite psoriasica.

*L'artrite Psoriasica*

Napoli 21-22 ottobre 2015-10-25

21) Ambulatorio condiviso Reumatologia/Oculistica

*L'artrite psoriasica: una patologia dalle molteplici manifestazioni cliniche*

Napoli 23 ottobre 2015

22) Gestione Diagnostica e terapeutica delle Artriti croniche

*L'Artrite Reumatoide: manifestazioni cliniche e diagnosi*

Napoli 7 maggio 2016

23) *Artrite Reumatoide e Spondiloartriti: la consolidata esperienza con adalimumab*

XIX Congresso Nazionale Crei

Torino 20-22 maggio 2016

24) *Percorsi Diagnostico Terapeutici in Reumatologia*

Percorsi Diagnostico terapeutici ed Aspetti medico legali: esperienze a confronto

Napoli 18 novembre 2016

25) Lupus eritematoso sistemico

Eziologia e patogenesi del LES

Napoli, Ospedale de Mare

20 dicembre 2019

26) Congresso SIR Crei Campania

Nuove strategie terapeutiche in Artrite Reumatoide

Napoli 23/24 ottobre 2021

27) Il ruolo dell'infermiere nel processo educativo del paziente con Artrite Reumatoide

Telemedicina

Roma 2/3/ dicembre 2021

28) One Health in Rheumatoid Arthritis  
*L'importanza dei biomarkers in Artrite Reumatoide*  
Napoli 20 aprile 2022

29) Biological Therapies in Medicine XV edizione  
*Artrite Reumatoide e Medicina di Precisione*  
Ischia (NA) 26-28 maggio 2022

30) *RA Mission is possible*  
*Cost responder in Artrite Reumatoide*  
Napoli 29 giugno 2022

31) *Preceptorship in Reumatologia*  
*Il paziente con artrite psoriasica; Spondiloartriti; La gestione terapeutica dei pazienti in Artrite Reumatoide; Nuove terapie in AR*  
Napoli dal 25 marzo al 9 luglio 2022

32) Congresso Nazionale CREI 2022  
*Ruolo degli inibitori di IL-23 nel trattamento dell'artrite psoriasica*  
Roma 24 giugno 2022

33) *La complessità dell'Artrite Psoriasica*  
Napoli 30 settembre 2022

#### **RESPONSABILE SCIENTIFICO DI CORSI DI AGGIORNAMENTO PROFESSIONALE IN REUMATOLOGIA E CONGRESSI:**

L'ecografia muscoloscheletrica in Reumatologia: l'importanza nell'Artrite Psoriasica  
Napoli 21/22 ottobre 2015

Ambulatorio condiviso: Reumatologia/Oculistica  
Napoli 23 ottobre 2015

Gestione dell'Artrite Reumatoide e dell'Artrite Psoriasica oggi  
Volla (NA) 4 novembre 2017

Management ecografico con patologie reumatiche  
Napoli 16 aprile 2018

Primo Congresso della Reumatologia della Campania: Comunicare oggi  
Napoli 16-17 marzo 2018

Scuola di formazione per infermieri specializzati in Reumatologia: "Il Tight Control del paziente affetto da Artrite Reumatoide"  
Roma 24/25 gennaio 2019

Secondo Congresso della Reumatologia della Campania: Comunicare oggi  
Napoli 28-30 marzo 2019

All for patient  
FAD sincrona 18 settembre 2020

Congresso Sir-Crei: Campania 2021  
Napoli 22-23 ottobre 2021

Progetto DATAR-DATAP- DATAS  
Definizione degli algoritmi terapeutici nell'Artrite Reumatoide, Artrite Psoriasica e Spondilite anchilosante in Regione Campania  
FAD sincrona 18 novembre 2020 e 24 febbraio 2021

## ELENCO DELLE PUBBLICAZIONI

### Riviste internazionali

1) Raynaud's phenomenon in connective tissue diseases.

M.Vatti, C. Lippolis, A. Mantelli, G. De Blasio, R.D.G. Improta, E. Tirri, V. Chiarolanza, G.Valentini, G. Tirri.  
Conn Tiss Dis (1994),XIII:15-26.

2) Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies in Systemic Sclerosis. Lack of clinical and prognostic correlation.

E.Tirri, G. De Blasio, A. Mantelli, A. De Luca, S. Nappo Quintiliano, R.D.G. Improta, G. Valentini.  
Conn Tiss Dis (1995),XIV:31-36.

3) Diastolic abnormalities in Systemic Sclerosis, evidence for associated defective functional reserve.

G.Valentini, D.F. Vitale, A. Giunta, S.Maione, G. Gerundo, M.R. Arnese, E.Tirri, N. Pelaggi, A. Giacummo, G. Tirri, M. Condorelli.  
Ann Rheum Dis 1996;55:455-460.

4) Scleroderma Renal Crisis - Analysis of prevalence and outcome in a large Italian series.

G. La Montagna, A. Baruffo, L. Maya, E. Tirri, C. Matrone, M. Vatti, G. Valentini.  
J Clin Rheum, 1997, 3, 4,188-193.

5) Right ventricular diastolic abnormalities in systemic sclerosis. Relation to left ventricular involvement and pulmonary hypertension.

A. Giunta, E. Tirri, S. Maione, S. Cangianiello, A. Mele, A. De Luca, G. Valentini.  
Ann Rheum Dis, 2000, 59, 2, 94-98.

6) European multicentre study to define disease activity criteria for systemic sclerosis.

I. Clinical and epidemiological features of 290 patients from 19 centres.

A. Della Rossa, G. Valentini, S. Bombardieri, W. Bencivelli, A.J. Silman, S. D'Angelo, M. Matucci Cerenic, JF. Belch, CM. Black, R. Becvar, P. Bruhlman, F. Cozzi, L. Czirkjak, AA. Drosos, B. Dzionkowska, C.Ferri, A. Gabrielli, R. Giacomelli, G. Hayem, M. Inanc, NJ. McHugh, H. Nielsen, R. Scorza, E. Tirri et al.  
Ann Rheum Dis, 2001;60:585-91.

7) Vesical telangiectasias as a cause of macroscopic hematuria in systemic sclerosis.

A. De Luca, C. Terrone, E. Tirri, S. Rocca Rossetti, G. Valentini.  
Clin Experim Rheum 2001;19:93-94.

8) Proximal stomach function in Systemic Sclerosis: relationship with autonomic nerve function.

P.Iovino, G. Valentini, C. Ciacci, A. De Luca, F. Tremolaterra, E. Sabbatini, E. Tirri, G. Mazzacca.  
Dig Dis Sci 2001;46:723-30.

9) Systemic Sclerosis: demographic, clinical, and and serological features and survival in 1.012 Italian patients.

C.Ferri, G. Valentini, E. Cozzi, M. Sebastiani, G. La Montagna, A. Bullo, M.Cazzato, E. Tirri, et al. For: The Systemic Sclerosis Study Group of Italian Society of Rheumatology.  
Medicine 2002;81:139-53.

10) Cyclophosphamide pulse regimen in the treatment of the alveolitis in Systemic Sclerosis.

- R.Giacomelli, G. Valentini, F. Salsano, P. Cipriani, P. Sambo, ML. Conforti, A. Fulminis, A. De Luca, G. Farina, M. Candela, S.Generini, A. De Francisci, E. Tirri, et al.  
J Rheumatol 2002;29:731-6.
- 11) Successful treatment of SAPHO syndrome with leflunomide. Report of two cases  
S. Scarpato, E. Tirri.  
Cli. Exp Rhuem 2005,23:731.
- 12) Effects of mud-bath treatment on fibromyalgia patients: a randomized clinical trial.  
Fioravanti A, Perpignano G, Tirri G, Cardinale G, Gianniti C, Lanza CE, Loi A, Tirri E, Sfriso P, Cozzi F.  
Rheumatol Int. 2007 Oct;27(12):1157-61.
- 13) Efficacia della terapia di combinazione con Adalimumab e Methotrexato in un caso di Spondilopatia refrattaria alla terapia di combinazione con Infliximab –Methotrexate.  
D.Lubrano, E.Tirri,S.M.Corsaro  
Current Opinion Rheum ed italiana 2010 vol 5(1):43-45
- 16) Ultrasonography in the diagnosis and management of patients with inflammatory arthritides.  
Epis O, Paoletti F, d'Errico T, Favalli E, Garau P, Mancarella L, Pomponio G, Sandri G, Scioscia C, Selvi E, Tirri E.  
Eur J Intern Med. 2013 Sep 14.
- 17) Psoriasis induced by certolizumab: a report two cases  
P. Colasanti, E. Tirri, M. Cordedda, F. Maione, G. Spanò, R. Zanchini, R. Mozzillo.  
Dermatological Experiences 2014;16:13-5
- 18) Gout impacts on function and health-related quality of life beyond associated risk factors and medical conditions: results from the KING observational study of the Italian Society for Rheumatology (SIR).  
Scirè CA, Manara M, Cimmino MA, Govoni M, Salaffi F, Punzi L, Monti MC, Carrara G, Montecucco C, Matucci-Cerinic M, Minisola G; KING Study Collaborators.  
Arthritis Res Ther. 2013 Aug 23;15(5): R101. doi: 10.1186/ar4281.
- 19) Ultrasonography in the diagnosis of management of patients with inflammatory arthritides.  
Epis O, Paoletti F, d'Errico T, Favalli E, Garau P, Mancarella L, Pomponio G, Soscia C, Selvi E, Tirri E  
Eur J Intern Med. 2014 Feb;25(2): 103-11
- 20) Observational study on the quality of life of Italian Axial Spondyloarthritis patients (QUASAR): baseline data  
D'Angelo S, Gilio M, D'Attino RM, Gualberti G, Merolla R, di Luzio Papparatti U, Malavolta N, Corvaglia S, Scambi C, Romeo N, Petitti G, Salvarani C, Catanoso MG, Scarpa R, Costa L, Ramonda R, Frallonardo P, Muratore M, Quarta L, Passiu G, Erre GL, Lubrano D, Tirri E et al  
Clin Exp Rheumatol 2019 Sep-Oct37(5);748-755
- 21) COVID-19 in rheumatic diseases in Italy: first results from the Italian Registry of the Italian Society for Rheumatology (CONTROL 19)  
Scirè CA and Italian Registry of the Italian Society for Rheumatology  
Clin Exp Rheumatol 2020 Jul-Aug38(4):748-755
- 22) Quality of life and therapeutic management of axial spondyloarthritis patients in Italy: a 12-month prospective observational study.  
D'Angelo S, Malavolta N, Scambi C, Salvarani C, Caso F, Tirri E, Ramonda R, Quarta L, Erre GL, Riva M, Buono R, Furini F, Grembiale RD, Lomater C, Cantini F, Maio T, Chimenti MS, Scrivo R, Salaffi F, Caporali RF, Volpe P, Gualberti G, Marando F, Marchesoni A.  
Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2021 Jan 6. Online ahead of print.
- 23) The CHRONOS Real-World Evidence of Biologic Treatments in Psoriatic Arthritis in Italy: A Post Hoc Gender Analysis.  
Colombo D, Frassi M, Mariano GP, Fusaro E, Lomater C, Medico PD, Iannone F, Foti R, Limonta M, Marchesoni A, Raffener B, Viapiana O, Di Carlo M, Grembiale RD, Guggino G, Faggioli P, Tirri E, Perricone R, Puttini PCS, Vita S, Conti F, Rizzoli S, Roncari B, Fiocchi M, Orsenigo R, Zagni E.Rappresentante della salute delle donne (New Rochelle). 2022 febbraio 2;3(1):162-171.

24) Spondyloarthritis Clinic: Organizational Improvements in the Patient Journey  
D'Angelo S, Afeltra A, Atzeni F, Baldissera E, Caminiti M, Ciccia F, D'Agostino MA, Dagna L, Erre GL, Franceschini F, Fusaro E, Giacomelli R, Gremese E, Guggino G, Lomater C, Lubrano E, Padula AA, Pagano Mariano G, Russo R, Sarzi Puttini P, Scarpa R, Selmi C, Tirri E, Ferri S, Iannone F. Early. Front Med (Lausanne). 2022 May 24;9:833139.

25) Effectiveness of golimumab as second anti-TNF alfa drug in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and axial spondyloarthritis in Italy: GO-BeYond, a prospective real- world observational study  
D'Angelo S, Tirri E J Clin Med. 2022 Jul 19;11(14)

26) The data project: a shared approach between stakeholders of the healthcare system in definition of a therapeutic algorithm for inflammatory arthritis

I Pantano , D Mauro , D Simone , L Costa , D Capocotta , M Raimondo , D Birra , G Cuomo , T D'Errico , M Ferrucci , F Comentale , G Italiano , P Moscato , N Pappone , R Russo S Scarpato , R Tirri , P Buono , A Postiglione , R Guida , R Scarpa U Trama , E Tirri , F Ciccia

Reumatismo 2023 Mar 21;74(4)

27) Determining the PASS cut-off points for the FIQR, FASmod and PSD in patients with fibromyalgia: a registry-based study.

Salaffi F, Di Carlo M, Di Franco M, Bianchi G, Bazzichi L, Tirri R, Guiducci S, Gorla R, Atzeni F, Giacomelli R, Di Donato E, Guggino G, Fischetti F, Tirri E, Biasi G, Foti R, Dagna L, Carubbi F, Gremese E, Govoni M, Cutolo M, Iannone F, Lippolis I, Conti F, Tramontano G, Marino V, Farah S, Sarzi-Puttini P; Società Italiana di Reumatologia (SIR).

Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2023 Jun;41(6):1275-1282.

28) The bone marrow side of axial spondyloarthritis.

Mauro D, Gandolfo S, Tirri E, Schett G, Maksymowych WP, Ciccia F.

Nat Rev Rheumatol. 2023 Jul 5. doi: 10.1038/s41584-023-00986-6.

29) Management of psoriatic arthritis: a consensus opinion by expert rheumatologist

Salvatore D'Angelo , Fabiola Atzeni, Maurizio Benucci , Gerolamo Bianchi Fabrizio Cantini , Roberto Felice Caporali , Giorgio Carlino Francesco Caso , Alberto Cauli , Francesco Ciccia , Maria Antonietta D'Agostino , Lorenzo Dagna , Christian Dejaco , Oscar Massimiliano Epis , Maria Grazia Ferrucci , Franco Franceschini , Enrico Fusaro , Marco Gabini , Roberto Gerli , Roberto Giacomelli , Marcello Govoni , Elisa Gremese , Giuliana Guggino , Annamaria Iagnocco , Florenzo Iannone , Bruno Laganà , Ennio Lubrano , Carlomaurizio Montecucco , Rosario Peluso , Roberta Ramonda , Maurizio Rossini , Carlo Salvarani , Gian Domenico Sebastiani , Marco Sebastiani , Carlo Selmi , Enrico Tirri · Antonio Marchesoni

Front Med (Lausanne). 2023 Nov 30;10:1327931

30) Expert consensus on the treatment of patients with adult-onset still's disease with the goal of achieving an early and long term remission

Roberto Giacomelli , Roberto Caporali , Francesco Ciccia , Serena Colafrancesco , Lorenzo Dagna , Marcello Govoni , Florenzo Iannone , Pietro Leccese , Carlomaurizio Montecucco , Giovanni Pappagallo , Giovanni Pistone , Roberta Priori , Piero Ruscitti , Paolo Sfriso , Luca Cantarini ; Expert Panel

Autoimmun Rev. 2023 Dec;22(12):103400

31) Real-world effectiveness and persistence of golimumab as second-line anti-TNF $\alpha$  drug in rheumatoid arthritis, psoriatic arthritis, and axial spondyloarthritis patients in Italy: GO-BEYOND, a 12-month prospective observational study.

D'Angelo S, Tirri E, Giardino AM, De Rosa T, Matucci-Cerinic M, Dagna L, Santo L, Ciccia F, Frediani B, Govoni M, Pallavicini FB, Grembiale RD, Sedie AD, Mulè R, Cantatore FP, Foti R, Gremese E, Conigliaro P, Salaffi F, Viapiana O, Cauli A, Giacomelli R, Arcarese L, Guggino G, Russo R, Puenpatom A, Capocotta D, Nacci F, Anelli MG, Picerno V, Binetti C, Iannone F; GO-BEYOND Italy Study Investigators.  
Int J Rheum Dis. 2024 Mar;27(3):e15091.

32) Geographical disparities in fibromyalgia severity: An Italian study

Marco Di Carlo <sup>1</sup>, Sonia Farah <sup>1</sup>, Fabiola Atzeni <sup>2</sup>, Alessandra Alciati <sup>3</sup>, Manuela Di Franco <sup>4</sup>, Cristina Iannuccelli <sup>4</sup>, Laura Bazzichi <sup>5</sup>, Gerolamo Bianchi <sup>6</sup>, Massimo Giovale <sup>6</sup>, Rosella Tirri <sup>7</sup>, Serena Guiducci <sup>8</sup>, Giuliana Guggino <sup>9</sup>, Franco Franceschini <sup>10</sup>, Rosario Foti <sup>11</sup>, Alberto Lo Gullo <sup>12</sup>, Giovanni Biasi <sup>13</sup>, Elisa Gremese <sup>14</sup>, Lorenzo Dagna <sup>15</sup>, Enrico Tirri <sup>16</sup>, Roberto Giacomelli <sup>17</sup>, Alberto Batticiotto <sup>18</sup>, Maurizio Cutolo <sup>19</sup>, Piercarlo Sarzi-Puttini <sup>20</sup>, Fausto Salaffi <sup>1</sup>  
Eur J Pain. 2025 Mar;29(3)

33) Prevalence of psoriatic arthritis in Italy: insights from the multicentric MAPSI study.

Serban T, Tramontano G, Pendolino M, Roccatello D, Epis OM, Iannone F, De Andres I, Favero M, Romeo N, Rovera G, Santo L, Tirri E, Bergamini A, Foti R, Schenone C, Bianchi G. Front Med (Lausanne). 2025 Jan 6;11:1484988.

34) Balneotherapy in Fibromyalgia Syndrome: protocol of "FIBROTHERM", a prospective multi-center, two-cohort observational study.

Ariani A, Bedogni G, Biasi G, Cozzi F, Formisano S, Gorla R, Guiducci S, Maccarone MC, Masiero S, Montalbano S, Muratore M, Nacci F, Quarta E, Regazzo G, Regola F, Terribili R, Tirri E, Tirri R, Vitale M, Fioravanti A; "Thermalism, Rheumatic Disease" study group of the Italian Society of Rheumatology (SIR)  
.Int J Biometeorol. 2025 Mar 5.

35) ChatGPT vs rheumatologists: cross-sectional study on accuracy and patient perception of AI-generated information for psoriatic arthritis.

Forte G, Mauro D, Raimondi M, Pantano I, Gandolfo S, Cauli A, Guggino G, Lubrano E, Guiducci S, Chimenti MS, Peluso G, D'Agostino MA, Ramonda R, Caso F, Costa L, Ruscitti P, Maioli G, Lopalco G, Tirri E, Caporali R, Ciccia F  
Ann Rheum Dis. 2025 Dec 12:S0003-4967(25)04538-8.

## Riviste Nazionali.

1) Resistenza alla proteina C attivata nella Sclerosi Sistemica Progressiva.

D. De Lucia, C. Di Mauro, V. Renis, M. Conte, S. Masi, A. Petrunco, S. Pezzella, A. Belli, E. Nola, AM. Molinari, E. Tirri et al.  
Il Patologo Clinico N.3/95(169-176).

2) Alterazione del riempimento ventricolare sinistro nella sclerosi sistemica (SSc): risultati di uno studio longitudinale.

E. Tirri, C. Naclerio, S. D'Angelo, A. Giunta, S. Maione, E. Manguso, A. Mele, G. Valentini.  
Reumatismo 51,4,1999.

3) Valutazione del fattore di von Willebrand antigene nella sclerosi sistemica: analisi dei rapporti con l'estensione del danno e la prognosi.

S. D'Angelo, E. Tirri, A. De Luca, G. Valentini.  
Reumatismo 51,29,1999.

4) L'apertura della bocca in pazienti con sclerosi sistemica: analisi basale e in corso di follow up.

C. Tanturri De Horatio, E. Tirri, R. Valletta, G. Tirri, S. Rengo.  
Minerva Stomatol. 2000,49,9,409-13.

5) Diagnosi e management del Lupus Eritematoso Sistemico.

S. Scarpato, P. Moscato, E. Tirri.  
Civitas Hippocratica. 2004,6,105-07.

6) Infliximab e Malattia di Behcet  
E. Tirri, S.M. Corsaro  
IMID Case Reports 2007 vol IV 37

7) AntiTNF alfa e Malattia di Still dell'adulto  
E. Tirri, S.M. Corsaro  
IMID Case Reports 2008 vol VII 37

8) Farmaci biologici e tematiche relative alla cardiopatia ischemica e all'insufficienza cardiaca  
P. Garau, T. D'Errico, O. Epis, EG Favalli, L. Mancarella, F. Paoletti, G. Pomponio, G. Sandri,  
C. Soscia, E. Selvi, E. Tirri  
Minerva Med 2012;103 (Suppl 1 al N5):3-8

9) Farmaci biologici e infezione tubercolare.  
C. Soscia, MG Anelli, O Epis, EG Favalli, P Garu, L. Mancarella, F. Paoletti, G. Poponio, G. Sandri, E. Selvi, E. Tirri, T D'Errico.  
Minerva Med 2012;103 (Suppl 1 al N5):9-16

10) Farmaci biologici ed epatiti da virus B e C.  
T. D'Errico, E. Tirri et al.  
Minerva Med 2012;103 (Suppl 1 al N5):17-22

11) Farmaci biologici durante la gravidanza e l'allattamento.  
EG Favalli, L. Mancarella, F. Poletti, G Pomponio, G. Sandri, C. Soscia, E. Selvi, E. Tirri et al  
Minerva Med 2012;103 (Suppl 1 al N5): 23-9

12) L'infezione da pailloma virus umano (HPV) nei pazienti con artrite reumatoide trattati con farmaci biologici.  
E. Selvi, L. Mancarella, F. Paoletti, G. Pomponio, G. Sandri, C. Soscia, E. Tirri et al.  
Minerva Med 2012;103 (Suppl 1 al N5):31-3

13) Farmaci biologici e rischio oncologico.  
G. Sandri, F. Paoletti, G. Pomponio, C. Soscia, E. Selvi, E. Tirri et al  
Minerva Med 2012;103 (Suppl 1 al N5):35-44

14) Tempi di sospensione dei farmaci biologici nello swich terapeutico e nella programmazione degli interventi chirurgici.  
E Selvi, G Pomponio, G Sandri, C Soscia, E. Tirri et al.  
Minerva Med 2012;103 (Suppl 1 al N5):45-53

15) Reazioni cutanee e terapia con anti-TNF alfa.  
L. Mancarella, R. Meliconi, G. Sandri, C Soscia, E Selvi, E Tirri et al  
Minerva Med 2012;103 (Suppl 1 al N5):55-9

16) Long-term methotrexate use in rheumatoid arthritis patients: real-world data from the MARTE study  
Teodora Serban 1, Roberto Allara 2, Valeria Azzolini 3, Claudio Bellintani 4, Laura Belloli 5, Nebiat Belai Beyene 6, Romano Bucci 7, Roberto Caporali 8, Antonella Cappelli 9, Vincenzo Corbelli 10, Fabio DE Gennaro 11, Enrico Fusaro 12, Andrea Giusti 13, Marcello Govoni 14, Luca Magnani 15, Ciro Manzo 16, Ciro Romano 17, Maurizio Rossini 18, Daniele Santilli 19, Gianantonio Saviola 20, Luigi Sinigaglia 21, Gerolamo Bianchi 13, MARTE study group; Minerva Med 2021 Apr;112(2):246-254.

## Comunicazioni a Congressi Internazionali

1) Prognostic significance of abnormal left ventricular diastolic function in systemic sclerosis.

E. Tirri, A. De Luca, G. De Blasio, D. Donadio, S. Maione, A. Giunta, G. Valentini.  
International Congress on Scleroderma: Systemic Sclerosis towards the year 2000.  
Milan, Italy, October 3-5 1997,13.

2) Activated Protein C resistance in patients with Systemic Sclerosis (SSc).

G. De Blasio, D. De Lucia, A. Belli, E. Tirri, G. Di Minno, G. Valentini.  
International Congress on Scleroderma: Systemic Sclerosis towards the year 2000.  
Milan, Italy, October 3-5 1997,51

3) Intestinal permeability in Systemic Sclerosis (SSc) relationship with intestinal function and disease extent.

A. De Luca, E. Tirri, G. De Blasio, G. Cuomo, M. Secondulfo, C. Gioia, R. Carratù, G. Valentini.  
International Congress on Scleroderma: Systemic Sclerosis towards the year 2000.  
Milan, Italy, October 3-5 1997,55.

4) Intestinal Permeability in Systemic Sclerosis.

M.Secondulfo, L. De Magistris, A. De Luca, E. Tirri, G. Valentini, R. Carratù.  
5th United European Gastroenterology Week. 2-6 nov.1996  
Gut, 1996;39(suppl 39).

5) Survival study in Italian patients with Systemic Sclerosis.

Ferri, G. Valentini, F. Cozzi, A. Martini, M. Rosada, E. Tirri, F.A. Storino, A. Bullo, A. De Luca, D. Michelassi, G. Pasero, S. Todesco, G. Tirri.  
Abstract American College of Rheumatology 62th National Scientific Meeting  
San Diego, California, 8-12 November 1998  
Arthritis Rheum 1998,41, Suppl 9,1106.

6) Successful treatment of SAPHO (Synovitis, acne, pustolosis, hyperostosis, osteitis), syndrome with Leflunomide. Report of two cases.

E. Tirri, P. Moscato, S. Scarpato.  
EULAR 2005. Annual European Congress of Rheumatology - Vienna 8-11 June 2005.  
Ann Rheum Dis, 64, suppl.III, 577.

7) Serum Uric Acid Control and Risk of Flare According to Different Cut-Offs in Patients with Gout: Longitudinal Analysis From the King Study of the Italian Society for Rheumatology.

Maria Manara, CarloAlberto Scire`, Marco A. Cimmino, Marcello Govoni, Fausto Salaffi, Greta Carrara, Carlomaurizio Montecucco, Marco Matucci-Cerinic, Giovanni Minisola and Kick-off of the Italian Network for Gout (KING) Study Group. Arthritis Rheum 2012 Supp 10,16

## Comunicazioni a Congressi Nazionali

1) Risposta autoimmune non organo specifica in pazienti di Crioglobulinemia mista di tipo II e di epatite cronica HCV positiva.

A. Mantelli, M. Persico, R.D.G. Improta, G. De Blasio, E. Tirri, G. Valentini.

Atti XXXII Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR  
Reumatismo 1995,47,suppl 2,429

2) Attivazione degli Eosinofili nella Sclerosi Sistemica.

R.D.G. Improta, C. Magroni, A. Mantelli, G. De Blasio, E. Tirri, S. Bonini, G. Valentini.  
Atti XXXII Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR  
Reumatismo 1995,47,suppl 2,222

3) Resistenza alla proteina C attivata nella Sclerosi Sistemica.

G. De Blasio, D. De Lucia, A. Mantelli, R.D.G. Improta, A. Belli, E. Tirri, G. Di Minno, G. Valentini.  
Atti XXXII Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR  
Reumatismo 1995,47,suppl 2,370.

4) Anticorpi Anticitoplasma dei Granulociti Neutrofili (ANCA) nella Sclerosi Sistemica.

E. Tirri, G. De Blasio, A. Mantelli, A. De Luca, S. Nappo Quintiliano, R.D.G. Improta, G. Valentini.  
Atti XXXII Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR  
Reumatismo 1995,47,suppl 2,372.

5) Alterazioni della risposta biochimica alla proteina C attivata nella Sclerosi Sistemica.

D. De Lucia, V. Tortora, V. Rensis, S. Masi, C. Di Mauro, A. Petrunaro, A. Belli, M. Conte, S. Pezzella, G. De Blasio, E. Tirri, G. Valentini.  
XLV Congresso Nazionale AIPaC (Associazione Italiana Patologi Clinici). 1995,104.

6) Alterazione della funzione diastolica ventricolare sinistra nella Sclerosi Sistemica: studio su 100 pazienti consecutivi.

E. Tirri, G. De Blasio, S. Maione, A. Giunta, A. De Luca, G. Valentini.  
Atti XXXIII Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR  
Reumatismo 1996,48,suppl 3,344.

7) Significato prognostico del reperto di alterata funzione diastolica ventricolare sinistra nella sclerosi sistemica.

E. Tirri, A. De Luca, G. De Blasio, S. Maione, A. Giunta, G. Valentini.  
Atti XXXIV Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR  
Reumatismo 1997,49,suppl 3,148

8) Alterazione della permeabilità intestinale nella Sclerosi Sistemica: rapporto con la funzione intestinale e l'estensione del danno.

A. De Luca, E. Tirri, G. De Blasio, M. Secondulfo, C. Gioia, R. Carratù, G. Valentini.  
Atti XXXIV Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR  
Reumatismo 1997,49,suppl 3,155.

9) Lo Scleroderma Severity Score: rapporti con i subset di malattia e la prognosi.

G. De Blasio, A. De Luca, E. Tirri, G. Valentini.  
Atti XXXIV Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR  
Reumatismo 1997,49,suppl 3,21

10) Alterazione del riempimento ventricolare sinistro nella Sclerosi Sistemica (SSc): risultati di uno studio longitudinale.

E. Tirri, C. Naclerio, S. D'Angelo, A. Giunta, S. Maione, A. Mele, G. Valentini.  
Atti XXXV Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR.  
Reumatismo 1998,50,suppl 3,221

11) Valutazione del fattore di von Willebrand nella Sclerosi Sistemica (SSc): analisi dei rapporti con l'estensione del danno e la prognosi.

S. D'Angelo, E. Tirri, A. De Luca, G. Valentini.  
Atti XXXV Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR.

Reumatismo 1998,50,suppl 3,223.

12) La Ciclofosfamide per os nella terapia della Sclerosi Sistemica (SSc) "attiva": risultati preliminari di uno studio prospettico aperto.  
D.A. Donadio, A.De Luca, E. Tirri, G.Valentini  
Atti XXXV Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR.  
Reumatismo 1998,50,suppl 3,334.

13) Evoluzione della disfunzione diastolica ventricolare sinistra in pazienti di Sclerosi Sistemica (SSc): valutazione ecocardiografica ed echo-Doppler.  
E. Tirri, C. Naclerio, S. D'Angelo, A. Giunta, S. Maione, A. Mele, G. Valentini.  
Giornate Scientifiche della Facoltà 1999 Seconda Università di Napoli – SUN.

14) Prevalenza ed evolutività nella Sclerosi Sistemica.  
S.D'Angelo, E. Tirri, C. Naclerio, G. Valentini.  
Atti XXXVI Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR  
Reumatismo 1999,51,suppl 2,227.

15) Alterato riempimento ventricolare destro nella Sclerosi Sistemica. Rapporti con la pressione polmonare e le anomalie diastoliche ventricolari sinistre.  
E. Tirri, A. De Luca, S. D'Angelo, A. Giunta, S. Maione, G. Valentini.  
Atti XXXVI Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR  
Reumatismo 1999,51,suppl 2,252.

16) La ciclofosfamide in boli mensili nella terapia dell'alveolite sclerodermica. Studio semestrale seguito da periodo osservazionale di 6 mesi successivi.  
D.A. Donadio, A. De Luca, E. Tirri, G. Valentini.  
Atti XXXVI Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR  
Reumatismo 1999,51, suppl 2,310.

17) Valutazione ecocardiografica del coinvolgimento dell'endocardio nella Sclerosi Sistemica (SSc): risultati di uno studio longitudinale.  
E.Tirri, A. Giunta, F.Mancuso, A. De Luca, G. Valentini.  
Atti XXXVII Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR  
Reumatismo 2000,52, suppl 2,496.

18) Utilità dei boli di ciclofosfamide nel trattamento dell'alveolite in corso di Sclerosi Sistemica.  
R. Giacomelli, P. Cipriani, A. Fulminis, G. Valentini, G. Cuomo, E. Tirri, F. Salsano, G. Farina, A. Gabrielli, P. Sambo, M. Candela, A. De Francisci, S. Bombardieri, M. Matucci Cerenic, M.L. Conforti, S. Generini.  
Atti XXXVIII Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR  
Reumatismo 2001,53,3,295.

19) Valutazione del parodonto in pazienti di Sclerosi Sistemica (SSc).  
E. Tirri, F.S. Riccio, C. Tanturri de Horatio, M. Nicolò, G. Valentini, S. Matarasso.  
Atti XXXVIII Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR  
Reumatismo 2001,53,3,367.

20) Valutazione morfologica e funzionale del microcircolo in corso di RS3PE: descrizione di un caso clinico.  
Atti XL Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR  
E. Tirri, A.A. Silvestroni, P. Federico.  
Reumatismo 2003,55,3,315.

21) La videocapillaroscopia a sonda ottica nella Connettivite Indifferenziata (UCTD): risultati di uno studio morfologico.  
Atti XLI Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR  
E. Tirri, A.A. Silvestroni, P. Federico.  
Reumatismo 2004,56,3,371.

- 22) La plasmateresi nelle crioglobulinemie: casistica clinica  
E. Tirri, P. Moscato, S. Scarpato.  
Atti Congresso Regionale: Artrosi: correnti vedute su patogenesi e trattamento  
Napoli 8-9 aprile 2005 pag 26.
- 23) Il Rituximab nel trattamento della Crioglobulinemia Mista HCV correlata: descrizione di un caso clinico.  
E. Tirri, P.Moscato, S. Scarpato.  
Atti XLII Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR.  
Reumatismo 2005,57,4,357.
- 24) Terapia con ANTI-TNF alfa nella Malattia di Bechet: Descrizione di un caso clinico.  
E.Tirri, S.M. Corsaro  
Reumatismo 2006,58,3,480.
- 25) Crioglobulinemia di tipo misto HCV correlata in trattamento con Rituximab: remissione clinica in 6 pazienti.  
D. Lubrano, E. Tirri, S.M. Corsaro  
Atti XVIII Convegno Nazionale ALCRI Vietri sul Mare (SA) 30 settembre 2011
- 26) Remissione clinica in 6 pazienti con Crioglobulinemia mista di tipo II-HCV correlata: in terapia con Rituximab  
D. Lubrano, E.Tirri, SM Corsaro  
Reumatismo 2011,289,63 (Numero Speciale)
- 27) Sicurezza ed efficacia della terapia con Rituximab in una paziente con vasculite crioglobulinemica HCV correlata post trapianto epatico.  
S. Montalbano, D. Lubrano, E. Tirri, SM Corsaro  
Atti XIX Convegno Nazionale ALCRI Saronno(MI) 28/29 set 2012
- 28) Crioglobulinemia di tipo misto HCV correlata in trattamento con Rituximab: remissione clinica in 8 pazienti.  
S. Montalbano, D. Lubrano, E. Tirri, S.M. Corsaro  
Atti XIX Convegno Nazionale ALCRI Saronno (MI) 28/29 set 2012-
- 29) Terapia ipouricemizzante con inibitori della xantina-ossidasi in pazienti affetti da gotta: analisi cross-sectional dello studio KING.  
M. Favero, L. Punzi, C.A. Scirè, S.Salli, S. Scarpato, F.Serale, E. Tirri et al.  
Reumatismo 2012, 64, 101 (numero speciale)
- 30) Remissione clinica in paziente affetto da Artrite reumatoide in overlap con connettivite indifferenziata in terapia con abatacept.  
S. Montalbano, D. Lubrano, E. Tirri, S.M. Corsaro  
Reumatismo 2012, 64, 274 (numero speciale)
- 31) Valutazione dell'efficacia terapeutica di abatacept in 8 pazienti con artrite reumatoide: remissione clinica in 4 pazienti con early arthritis.  
D. Lubrano, S. Montalbano, E. Tirri, S.M. Corsaro  
Reumatismo 2012, 64, 274 (numero speciale)
- 32) Case report: efficacia della terapia B depletiva con anticorpo monoclonale Anti CD 20 (rituximab) in una paziente con vasculite crioglobulinemica HCV correlata, non responsiva alla ciclofosfamide in associazione con cortisonici.  
S. Montalbano, D. Lubrano, E. Tirri, S.M. Corsaro  
Atti XXI Convegno Nazionale ALCRI Jesi 19/20 set 2014
- 33) Efficacia e safety della terapia B depletiva selettiva con anticorpo monoclonale anti CD 20 (rituximab) in pazienti con Artrite Reumatoide in overlap con Lupus eritematoso sistemico e Sindrome di Sjogren: case series di 5 pazienti  
D. Lubrano, S. Montalbano, E. Tirri, S.M. Corsaro  
Atti del 51° Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR - Rimini 2014
- 34) Il ruolo dell'ecografia nella diagnosi della Sindrome del tunnel carpale in pazienti con Artrite Reumatoide.  
D. Lubrano, S. Montalbano, E. Tirri, S.M. Corsaro  
Atti del Convegno CROI NAPOLI 8-10 ottobre 2015

35) Crioglobulinemia mista di tipo II – HCV correlata in trattamento con Rituximab: remissione clinica in 10 pazienti  
S. Montalbano, D. Lubrano, E. Tirri, S.M. Corsaro  
Atti del Convegno CROI NAPOLI 8-10ottobre 2015

36) Studio ultrasonografico delle entesi in pazienti con Fibromialgia attraverso l'utilizzo del Madrid sonographic entheses index  
D. Lubrano, S. Montalbano, E. Tirri, S.M. Corsaro  
Atti del 52° Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR - Rimini 2015

37) EFFICACIA DEL TRATTAMENTO CON BELIMUMAB IN UN CASO DI VASCULITE ORTICARIOIDE IN PAZIENTE AFFETTA DA LUPUS ERITEMATOSO SISTEMICO  
S. Montalbano, D. Capocotta, E. Tirri  
Atti del 56° Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR

38) REGISTRO ITALIANO "ESORT" SIR SULL' OSTEOARTROSI (OA): ANALISI DESCRITTIVA  
G. Gigliucci, A. Fioravanti, S. Tenti, M. Di Meglio, A. Murgo, O. De Lucia, R. Ramonda, A. Moretti, S. Parisi, E. Tirri, M. Matucci Cerinic, A. Migliore.  
Atti del 56° Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR

39) GO-BEYOND-ITALY REAL-WORLD STUDY: BASELINE CHARACTERISTICS OF PATIENTS WITH ACTIVE RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS, PSORIATIC ARTHRITIS OR AXIAL SPONDYLOARTHRITIS TREATED WITH GOLIMUMAB AFTER FIRST ANTI-TNF THERAPY FAILURE  
D. Capocotta, A.M. Giardino, C. Bruni, S. D'Angelo, F. Iannone, L. Dagna, L. Santo, F. Ciccia, B. Frediani, M. Govoni, F. Bobbio Pallavicini, R.D. Grembiale, A. Delle Sedie, S. Cercone, E. Tirri  
Atti del 57° Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR

40) EFFECTIVENESS DEI TRATTAMENTI CON FARMACI BIOLOGICI PER L'ARTRITE PSORIASICA IN ITALIA: RISULTATI PRELIMINARI DELLO STUDIO OSSERVAZIONALE CHRONOS  
D. Colombo, S. Rizzoli, B. Roncari, M. Flocchi, M. Frassi, M.G. Pagano, M. Priora, C. Lomater, P. Del Medico, F. Iannone, R. Foti, M. Limonta, A. Marchesoni, B. Raffener, O. Viapiana, W. Grassi, R.D. Grembiale, G. Guggino, P. Faggioli, E. Tirri, R. Perricone, P. Sarzi-Puttini, S. De Vita, F. Conti, E. Zagni.  
Atti del 57° Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR

41) OLLIER DISEASE, A CHALLENGING DIAGNOSIS IN A 21-YEAR-OLD FEMALE PATIENT  
D. Capocotta, S. Montalbano, M. Sodano, E. Tirri  
Atti del 57° Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR

42) A CASE OF HENOCH-SCHONLEIN PURPURA ASSOCIATED WITH OXYURIASIS IN A YOUNG ITALIAN BOY  
D. Capocotta, S. Montalbano, M. Sodano, E. Tirri  
Atti del 57° Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR

43) COVID-19 IN A PATIENT WITH BEHÇET DISEASE: A CASE REPORT  
D. Capocotta, G. Oliva, E. Grasso, E. Tirri  
Atti del 57° Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Reumatologia SIR

#### **DICHIARAZIONE SOSTITUTIVA DI CERTIFICAZIONE (ART 46 E 47 DPR 445/2000)**

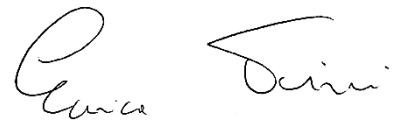
Il sottoscritto, Dott. Enrico Tirri, nato a Napoli il 20/5/70, cf TRRNRC70E20F839J e residente a Napoli in Via Cesario Console 3, consapevole della responsabilità penale prevista dall'art 76 del DPR 445/2000, per le ipotesi di falsità in atti e dichiarazioni mendaci ivi indicate

#### **DICHIARA**

Che le informazioni sopra riportate sono veritiere.

Napoli, 19/12/2025

Dott Enrico Tirri  
Iscr Ordine Medici di Napoli N 27395

Handwritten signature of Enrico Tirri in black ink.

Autorizzo il trattamento dei miei dati personali ai sensi del Decreto Legislativo 30 giugno 2003, n 196 "Codice in materia di protezione dei dati personali"

# Settimio Rossi

## FORMATO EUROPEO PER IL CURRICULUM VITAE



### INFORMAZIONI PERSONALI

Nome Settimio Rossi

Indirizzo Via tasso 73 - Napoli

Telefono 3398531883

Fax 0815666767

E-mail [settimiorossi@libero.it](mailto:settimiorossi@libero.it)

C.F. RSSSTM78H30G813F

Nazionalità Italiana

Data di nascita 30/06/1978

AFFILIAZIONE Dipartimento Multidisciplinare di Specialità Medico-Chirurgiche ed Odontoiatriche, Università della Campania L. Vanvitelli

### ESPERIENZA LAVORATIVA

• Date (da – a)	2007-2015
• Nome e indirizzo del datore di lavoro	Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia della Seconda Università di Napoli
• Tipo	Università

• Date (da – a) 2015 ad oggi

• Nome e indirizzo del datore di lavoro Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia della Seconda Università di Napoli

• Tipo di azienda o settore Università

• Tipo di impiego Professore Associato

### ISTRUZIONE E FORMAZIONE

Pagina 21 / 19 - Curriculum vitae di <http://www.europass.europa.eu> Per maggiori informazioni su Europass:  
• Date (da – a) 1998 - 2002 Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia della Seconda Università di Napoli

- Nome e tipo di istituto di istruzione o formazione
  - Principali materie / abilità professionali oggetto dello studio
  - Qualifica conseguita
- Livello nella classificazione nazionale (se pertinente)

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia della Seconda Università di Napoli  
Dipartimento di Oftalmologia della Seconda Università di Napoli  
Medicina e Chirurgia  
Oftalmologia  
Laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia  
Specializzazione in Oftalmologia  
110/110 con lode  
50/50 con lode

## CAPACITÀ E COMPETENZE PERSONALI

PRIMA LINGUA

ITALIANO

ALTRE LINGUE

**INGLESE**

- Capacità di lettura
- Capacità di scrittura
- Capacità di espressione orale

Buona

Buona

Buona

CAPACITÀ E COMPETENZE

TECNICHE

*Con computer, attrezzature specifiche, macchinari, ecc.*

Ottima conoscenza ausili per ipovedenti ottici, elettronici e tiflotecnici

Ottima conoscenza delle seguenti tecniche diagnostiche: Microperimetria e tomografia a coerenza ottica.

Buona conoscenza di Microsoft office

ALTRE CAPACITÀ E COMPETENZE

*Competenze non precedentemente indicate.*

Titolare dell'insegnamento "Patologia e Clinica degli Organi di Senso" del Corso di Laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia dell'Università della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli" dall'anno accademico 20011/2012 a tutt'oggi.

Titolare dell'insegnamento "SENSORY ORGAN DISORDERS" del Corso di laurea magistrale a ciclo unico in Medicina e Chirurgia in lingua inglese dell'Università della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli" dall'anno accademico 20012/2013 a tutt'oggi.

Titolare dell'insegnamento "Riabilitazione Neuropsicovisiva" del Corso di Laurea triennale in Ortottica e Assistenza Oftalmologica dell'Università della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli" dall'anno accademico 2008/2009 al 2013/2014.

Titolare dell'insegnamento " Oftalmologia I " della Scuola di Specializzazione in Oftalmologia della Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia dell'Università della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli" dall'anno accademico 2011/2012 a tutt'oggi.

Titolare dell'insegnamento " Semeiotica II " della Scuola di Specializzazione in Oftalmologia della Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia dell'Università della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli" dall'anno accademico 2011/2012 a tutt'oggi.

Componente del Collegio dei Docenti e attività Didattica presso il Dottorato di Ricerca in Scienze Nefrologiche dell'Università della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli" dall'anno accademico 2008/2009 al 2012/2013.

Componente del Collegio dei Docenti e attività Didattica presso il Dottorato di Ricerca in Medicina Traslazionale dell'Università della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli" dall'anno accademico 2012/2013 a tutt'oggi.

**Responsabile dal 2010 ad oggi dell'Ambulatorio di Retina Medica presso l'U.O.C. Oculistica dell'A.O.U. Seconda Università degli Studi di Napoli (attualmente Università della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli").**

## PROGETTI DI RICERCA INTERNAZIONALI E NAZIONALI FINANZIATI:

Progetto Telethon dal titolo: "A Phase I Safety Study in Subjects with Leber Congenital Amaurosis (LCA) Using Adeno---Associated Viral Vector to Deliver the Gene for Human RPE65 into the Retinal Pigment Epithelium (RPE) [AAV.RPE65---101]: treatment and follow up of 3 Italian patients". Grant n° GGP07180 , 2007.

Trial Clinico Multicentrico dal titolo: "A Phase 1 Safety Study in Subjects with Leber Congenital Amaurosis (LCA) Using Adeno---Associated Viral Vector to Deliver the Gene for Human RPE65 into the Retinal Pigment Epithelium (RPE)", in collaborazione con il Children's Hospital (CHOP) ed il Center for Cellular and Molecular Therapeutics (CCMT) di Philadelphia, USA. CLINICAL PROTOCOL NUMBER AAV2---hRPE65v2---101, 2007.

Progetto Telethon dal titolo: "A safety and efficacy study in subjects with Leber Congenital Amaurosis (LCA) using Adeno---Associated Viral Vector to deliver the gene for Human RPE65 to the Retinal Pigment Epithelium (RPE) [AAV2---hRPE65v2---301]: treatment and follow up of 3 Italian patients". Grant n. GGP10199, 2010.

Progetto dal titolo "A phase I Safety Study in Subjects with Autosomal Recessive Stargardardt Disease Using Adeno---Associated Viral Vector to Deliver the Gene for Human". Finanziato dalla Foundation Fighting Blindness --- Grant n TAAP25FFBB, 2009.

Progetto dal titolo: "Clinical and Molecular Studies in Families with Corneal Dystrophy or Other Inherited Corneal Diseases" (Number 04---EI--- 0008, funded by National Eye Institute). 2011.

Progetto dal titolo: "Sistema Automatico Per Ipovedenti---SAPI". MIUR\_1012 RTS OR1". 2008.

Progetto dal titolo: "THERAPEUTIC APPROACHES FOR ABCA4---ASSOCIATED DISORDERS". Grant 1R24EY019861---01A1 from National Eye Institute. 2010.

Progetto NCT02110225 Dompé s.p.a--- dal titolo: "24 week phase Ib/II, multicenter, randomized, double---masked, vehicle controlled, parallel group, dose ranging study with a 24 week follow--up period to evaluate the safety and potential efficacy of two doses (60 and 180 µg/ml) of recombinant human nerve growth factor (rhNGF) eye drops solution versus vehicle in patients with typical Retinitis pigmentosa (RP)". 2014.

Progetto a 12 months, prospective, multicenter, open-label, single arm interventional study assessing the safety and tolerability of 0.5 mg ranibizumab in mono/bilateral wet AMD patients in eyes with BCVA below 2/10 and/or second affected eye. 2013. Sponsor: Novartis

Progetto a randomized, double masked, active-controlled, multicenter study comparing the efficacy and safety of ranibizumab in patients with subfoveal choroidal neovascularization secondary to myopic maculopathy. 2013. Sponsor: Novartis

Progetto an open-label, multi-center, expanded access program of ranibizumab in patients with visual impairment due to diabetic macular edema for whom no suitable therapeutic alternatives exist. 2011. Sponsor: Novartis

Progetto Telethon 2014 dal titolo: "Define the clinical history of the disease for future design of clinical trials".

Progetto PRIN 2015: " Early neuroprotective and anti-inflammatory treatment to prevent the development of diabetic retinopathy"

Progetto PON03PE\_00060\_7 - 2016 : "Sviluppo Preclinico di Nuove Terapie e di Strategie Innovative per la Produzione di Molecole ad Azione Farmacologica"

Progetto PON03PE\_00060\_8 – 2016: "Sviluppo e Valutazione Preclinica e Clinica di Fase 0 e Fase 1 di Molecole ad Azione Nutraceutica, Cosmeceutica, Farmaceutica e Nuove Indicazioni Terapeutiche per Molecole già Approvate"

Progetto PRIN 2017: "New therapeutic tools to prevent diabetic retinopathy"

Membro dell' Editorial Board delle seguenti riviste:

Mediators of Inflammation  
Frontiers in Pharmacology  
International Journal of Molecular Sciences

## Premi e Riconoscimenti:

Premio Foundation Fighting Blindness per il contributo dato nello sviluppo della terapia genica nell'Amaurosi Congenita di Leber - Febbraio 2009

Premio per il progetto di ricerca "Valutazione del dosaggio e della cinetica dell' acido tauroursodesossicolico come premessa ad una futura sperimentazione clinica nella Retinite Pigmentosa" – ARP Puglia -Dicembre 2009.

Pregressa esperienza in studi clinici condotti secondo le GCP (Good Clinical Practice).

Autorizzo al trattamento dei dati personali ai sensi del D.Lgs 196/2003

## PUBBLICAZIONI:

Resolution of Inflammation in Retinal Disorders: Briefly the State. Maria Consiglia Trotta, Carlo Gesualdo, Francesco Petrillo, Caterina Claudia Lepre, Alberto Della Corte, Giancuomo Cavasso, Giulia Maggiore, Anca Hermenean, Francesca Simonelli, Michele D'Amico, Settimio Rossi. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2022 May; 23(9): 4501. Published online 2022 Apr 19.

Combined photorefractive keratectomy and corneal collagen cross-linking for treatment of keratoconus: a 2-year follow-up study Giuseppe De Rosa, Settimio Rossi, Carmine Santamaria, Rosa Boccia, Luigi De Rosa, Francesco Maria D'Alterio, Francesca Simonelli *Ther Adv Ophthalmol.* 2022 Jan-Dec; 14: 25158414221083362. Published online 2022 Mar 23.

Fingolimod and Diabetic Retinopathy: A Drug Repurposing Study  
Carlo Gesualdo, Cornel Balta, Chiara Bianca Maria Platania, Maria Consiglia Trotta, Hildegard Herman, Sami Gharbia, Marcel Rosu, Francesco Petrillo, Salvatore Giunta, Alberto Della Corte, Paolo Grieco, Rosa Bellavita, Francesca Simonelli, Michele D'Amico, Anca Hermenean, Settimio Rossi, Claudio Bucolo *Front Pharmacol.* 2021; 12: 718902. Published online 2021 Sep 17.

Autophagy: A Novel Pharmacological Target in Diabetic Retinopathy  
Annagrazia Adornetto, Carlo Gesualdo, Maria Luisa Laganà, Maria Consiglia Trotta, Settimio Rossi, Rossella Russo *Front Pharmacol.* 2021; 12: 695267. Published online 2021 Jun 21.

RPE65-associated inherited retinal diseases: consensus recommendations for eligibility to gene therapy Andrea Sodi, Sandro Banfi, Francesco Testa, Michele Della Corte, Ilaria Passerini, Elisabetta Pelo, Settimio Rossi, Francesca Simonelli, Italian IRD Working Group Orphanet *J Rare Dis.* 2021; 16: 257. Published online 2021 Jun 4.

Correlation Between Choriocapillaris Density and Retinal Sensitivity in Age-Related Macular Degeneration Luigi Di Perna, Paolo Melillo, Carlo Gesualdo, Filomena Palmieri, Francesco Testa, Mario Bifani, Settimio Rossi, Francesca Simonelli *Transl Vis Sci Technol.* 2021 Jun; 10(7): 2. Published online 2021 Jun 1.

Attenuation of High Glucose-Induced Damage in RPE Cells through p38 MAPK Signaling Pathway Inhibition Grazia Maugeri, Claudio Bucolo, Filippo Drago, Settimio Rossi, Michelino Di Rosa, Rosa Imbesi, Velia D'Agata, Salvatore Giunta *Front Pharmacol.* 2021; 12: 684680. Published online 2021 May 7

Rossi, S., Gesualdo, C., Tartaglione, A., Coppola, A., Simonelli, F. Bergmeister's papilla in a young patient with type 1 sialidosis: Case report. *BMC Ophthalmology*, 2020, 20(1), 356

Coppola A, Ianniciello M, Vanli-Yavuz EN, Rossi S, Simonelli F, Castellotti B, Esposito M, Tozza S, Troisi S, Bellofatto M, Uggla L, Striano S, D'Amico A, Baykan B, Striano P, Bilo Diagnosis and Management of Type 1 Sialidosis: Clinical Insights from Long-Term Care of Four Unrelated Patients. *L.Brain Sci.* 2020 Aug 1;10(8):506

Rossi, S., Gesualdo, C., Gallo, A., Tedeschi, G., Simonelli, F. Oct analysis in patients with relapsing-remitting multiple sclerosis during fingolimod therapy: 2-year longitudinal retrospective study. *Applied Sciences (Switzerland)*, 2020, 10(20), pp. 1–9, 7085

Platania CBM, Maisto R, Trotta MC, D'Amico M, Rossi S, Gesualdo C, D'Amico G, Balta C, Herman H, Hermenean A, Ferraraccio F, Panarese I, Drago F, Bucolo C. Retinal and circulating miRNA expression patterns in diabetic retinopathy: an in silico and in vivo approach. *Br J Pharmacol.* 2019 Mar 18.

Maisto R, Oltra M, Vidal-Gil L, Martínez-Gil N, Sancho-Pellúz J, Filippo CD, Rossi S, D'Amico M, Barcia JM, Romero FJ. ARPE-19-derived VEGF-containing exosomes promote neovascularization in HUVEC: the role of the melanocortin receptor 5. *Cell Cycle.* 2019 Feb;18(4):413-424. doi: 10.1080/15384101.2019.1568745.

Di Iorio V, Orrico A, Esposito G, Melillo P, Rossi S, Sbordone S, Auricchio A, Testa F, Simonelli F. ASSOCIATION BETWEEN GENOTYPE AND DISEASE PROGRESSION IN ITALIAN STARGARDT PATIENTS: A Retrospective Natural History Study. *Retina.* 2018 Apr 10.

Maddalena A, Tornabene P, Tiberi P, Minopoli R, Manfredi A, Mutarelli M, Rossi S, Simonelli F, Naggert JK, Cacchiarelli D, Auricchio A. Triple Vectors Expand AAV Transfer Capacity in the Retina. *Mol Ther.* 2018 Feb 7;26(2):524-541.

Rossi S, Santamaria C, Boccia R, De Rosa L, D'Alterio FM, Simonelli F, De Rosa G. Standard, transepithelial and iontophoresis corneal cross-linking: clinical analysis of three surgical techniques. *Int Ophthalmol.* 2018 Dec;38(6):2585-2592.

Botta S, de Prisco N, Marrocco E, Renda M, Sofia M, Curion F, Bacci ML, Ventrella D, Wilson C, Gesualdo C, Rossi S, Simonelli F, Surace EM. Targeting and silencing of rhodopsin by ectopic expression of the transcription factor KLF15. *JCI Insight.* 2017 Dec 21;2(24). pii: 96560. doi 10.1172/jci.insight.96560. PubMed PMID: 29263295; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5752276.

Testa F, Melillo P, Rossi S, Marcelli V, de Benedictis A, Colucci R, Gallo B, Brunetti-Pierri R, Donati S, Azzolini C, Marciano E, Simonelli F. Prevalence of macular abnormalities assessed by optical coherence tomography in patients with Usher syndrome. *Ophthalmic Genet.* 2017 Jul 13:1-5.

Melillo P, Riccio D, Di Perna L, Sanniti Di Baja G, De Nino M, Rossi S, Testa F, Simonelli F, Frucci M. Wearable Improved Vision System for Color Vision Deficiency Correction. *IEEE J Transl Eng Health Med.* 2017 May 2;5:3800107. Melillo P, Orrico A, Chirico F, Pecchia L, Rossi S, Testa F, Simonelli F. Identifying fallers among ophthalmic patients using classification tree methodology. *PLoS One.* 2017 Mar 23;12(3):e0174083.

Maisto R, Gesualdo C, Trotta MC, Grieco P, Testa F, Simonelli F, Barcia JM, D'Amico M, Di Filippo C, Rossi S. Melanocortin receptor agonists MCR(1-5) protect photoreceptors from high-glucose damage and restore antioxidant enzymes in primary retinal cell culture. *J Cell Mol Med.* 2017 May;21(5):968-974.

Melillo P, Orrico A, Chirico F, Pecchia L, Rossi S, Testa F, Simonelli F. Identifying fallers among ophthalmic patients using classification tree methodology. *PLoS One.* 2017 Mar 23;12(3):e0174083.

Rossi S, Gesualdo C, Maisto R, Trotta MC, Di Carluccio N, Brigida A, Di Iorio V, Testa F, Simonelli F, D'Amico M, Di Filippo C. High Levels of Serum Ubiquitin and Proteasome in a Case of HLA-B27 Uveitis. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2017 Feb 26;18(3).pii: E505. doi: 10.3390/ijms18030505. PubMed PMID: 28245629.

S, Franzè A, Marciano E, Capasso G, Simonelli F, Salvatore F. Genetic characterization of Italian patients with Bardet-Biedl syndrome and correlation to ocular, renal and audio-vestibular phenotype: identification of eleven novel pathogenic sequence variants. *BMC Med Genet.* 2017 Feb 1;18(1):10. doi: 10.1186/s12881-017-0372-0. PubMed PMID: 28143435; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5286791.

Testa F, Melillo P, Bonnet C, Marcelli V, de Benedictis A, Colucci R, Gallo B, Kurtenbach A, Rossi S, Marciano E, Auricchio A, Petit C, Zrenner E, Simonelli F. Clinical presentation and disease course of Usher Syndrome because of mutations in MYO7A or USH2A. *Retina.* 2016 Nov 8.

Rossi S, Testa F, Melillo P, Orrico A, Della Corte M, Simonelli F. Functional improvement assessed by multifocal electroretinogram after Ocriplasmin treatment for vitreomacular traction. *BMC Ophthalmol.* 2016 Jul 18;16:110. doi:10.1186/s12886-016-0284-3. PubMed PMID: 27430356; PubMed Central PMCID:PMC4949888.

Melillo P, Testa F, Rossi S, Di Iorio V, Orrico A, Auricchio A, Simonelli F. En Face Spectral-Domain Optical Coherence Tomography for the Monitoring of Lesion Area Progression in Stargardt Disease. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2016 Jul 1;57(9):OCT247-52.

Rossi S, De Rosa G, D'Alterio FM, Orrico A, Banfi S, Testa F, Simonelli F. Intrafamilial heterogeneity of congenital optic disc pit maculopathy. *Ophthalmic Genet.* 2016 Jun 8:1-6. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 27268460.

Botta S, Marrocco E, de Prisco N, Curion F, Renda M, Sofia M, Lupo M, Carissimo A, Bacci ML, Gesualdo C, Rossi S, Simonelli F, Surace EM. Rhodopsin targeted transcriptional silencing by DNA-binding. *Elife.* 2016 Mar 14;5:e12242. doi: 10.7554/eLife.12242. PubMed PMID: 26974343; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4805542.

Rossi S, Maisto R, Gesualdo C, Trotta MC, Ferraraccio F, Kaneva MK, Getting SJ, Surace E, Testa F, Simonelli F, Grieco P, Merlino F, Perretti M, D'Amico M, Di Filippo C. Activation of Melanocortin Receptors MC 1 and MC 5 Attenuates Retinal Damage in Experimental Diabetic Retinopathy. *Mediators Inflamm.* 2016;2016:7368389. doi: 10.1155/2016/7368389. PubMed PMID: 26949291; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4753692.

Rossi S, Orrico A, Melillo P, Testa F, Simonelli F, Della Corte M. Ocriplasmin use in a selected case with preserved visual acuity. *BMC Ophthalmol.* 2015 Oct 29;15:146. doi: 10.1186/s12886-015-0141-9. PubMed PMID: 26511080; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4625444.

Trapani I, Toriello E, de Simone S, Colella P, Iodice C, Polishchuk EV, Sommella A, Colecchi L, Rossi S, Simonelli F, Giunti M, Bacci ML, Polishchuk RS, Auricchio A. Improved dual AAV vectors with reduced expression of truncated proteins are safe and effective in the retina of a mouse model of Stargardt disease. *Hum Mol Genet.* 2015 Dec 1;24(23):6811-25.

Melillo P, Orrico A, Attanasio M, Rossi S, Pecchia L, Chirico F, Testa F, Simonelli F. A pilot study for development of a novel tool for clinical decision making to identify fallers among ophthalmic patients. *BMC Med Inform Decis Mak.* 2015;15 Suppl 3:S6. doi: 10.1186/1472-6947-15-S3-S6. PubMed PMID: 26391731; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4705496.

Rossi S, Di Filippo C, Gesualdo C, Testa F, Trotta MC, Maisto R, Ferraro B, Ferraraccio F, Accardo M, Simonelli F, D'Amico M. Interplay between Intravitreal RvD1 and Local Endogenous Sirtuin-1 in the Protection from Endotoxin-Induced Uveitis in Rats. *Mediators Inflamm.* 2015;2015:126408. doi: 10.1155/2015/126408. PubMed PMID: 26180376; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4477183.

Rossi S, Orrico A, Santamaria C, Romano V, De Rosa L, Simonelli F, De Rosa G. Standard versus trans-epithelial collagen cross-linking in keratoconus patients suitable for standard collagen cross-linking. *Clin Ophthalmol.* 2015 Mar 18;9:503-9. doi: 10.2147/OPHTH.S73991. PubMed PMID: 25834386; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4370945.

Rossi S, Di Filippo C, Gesualdo C, Potenza N, Russo A, Trotta MC, Zippo MV, Maisto R, Ferraraccio F, Simonelli F, D'Amico M. Protection from endotoxic uveitis by intravitreal Resolvin D1: involvement of lymphocytes, miRNAs, ubiquitin-proteasome, and M1/M2 macrophages. *Mediators Inflamm.* 2015;2015:149381. doi: 10.1155/2015/149381. PubMed PMID: 25684860; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4312647.

Di Filippo C, Zippo MV, Maisto R, Trotta MC, Siniscalco D, Ferraro B, Ferraraccio F, La Motta C, Sartini S, Cosconati S, Novellino E, Gesualdo C, Simonelli F, Rossi S, D'Amico M. Inhibition of ocular aldose reductase by a new benzofuroxane derivative ameliorates rat endotoxic uveitis. *Mediators Inflamm.* 2014;2014:857958. doi: 10.1155/2014/857958. PubMed PMID: 25435715; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4243589.

Testa F, Melillo P, Di Iorio V, Orrico A, Attanasio M, Rossi S, Simonelli F. Macular function and morphologic features in juvenile stargardt disease: longitudinal study. *Ophthalmology.* 2014 Dec 1;121(12):2399-405. doi: 10.1016/j.ophtha.2014.09.024. PubMed PMID: 25435715; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4243589.

Colella P, Trapani I, Cesi G, Sommella A, Manfredi A, Puppo A, Iodice C, Rossi S, Simonelli F, Giunti M, Bacci ML, Auricchio A. Efficient gene delivery to the cone-enriched pig retina by dual AAV vectors. *Gene Ther.* 2014 Apr;21(4):450-6. doi: 10.1038/gt.2014.8. PubMed PMID: 24572793.

Trapani I, Colella P, Sommella A, Iodice C, Cesi G, de Simone S, Marrocco E, Rossi S, Giunti M, Palfi A, Farrar GJ, Polishchuk R, Auricchio A. Effective delivery of large genes to the retina by dual AAV vectors. *EMBO Mol Med.* 2014 Feb;6(2):194-211. doi: 10.1002/emmm.201302948. PubMed PMID: 24150896

Testa F, Rossi S, Colucci R, Gallo B, Di Iorio V, della Corte M, Azzolini C, Melillo P, Simonelli F. Macular abnormalities in Italian patients with retinitis pigmentosa. *Br J Ophthalmol.* 2014 Jul;98(7):946-50. doi: 10.1136/bjophthalmol-2013-304082. PubMed PMID: 24532797; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4078675.

Manfredi A, Marrocco E, Puppo A, Cesi G, Sommella A, Della Corte M, Rossi S, Giunti M, Craft CM, Bacci ML, Simonelli F, Surace EM, Auricchio A. Combined rod and cone transduction by adeno-associated virus 2/8. *Hum Gene Ther.* 2013 Dec;24(12):982-92. doi: 10.1089/hum.2013.154. PubMed PMID: 24067103; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3868409.

Rossi S, Testa F, Santamaria C, Orrico A, Attanasio M, Simonelli F, De Rosa G. Photorefractive keratectomy on purely refractive accommodative esotropia. *Semin Ophthalmol.* 2013 Jan;30(1):25-8. doi: 10.3109/08820538.2013.810286. PubMed PMID: 23952080.

Puppo A, Bello A, Manfredi A, Cesi G, Marrocco E, Della Corte M, Rossi S, Giunti M, Bacci ML, Simonelli F, Surace EM, Kobinger GP, Auricchio A. Recombinant vectors based on porcine adeno-associated viral serotypes transduce the murine and pig retina. *PLoS One.* 2013;8(3):e59025. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0059025. PubMed PMID: 23520549; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3592811.

Testa F, Maguire AM, Rossi S, Pierce EA, Melillo P, Marshall K, Banfi S, Surace EM, Sun J, Acerra C, Wright JF, Wellman J, High KA, Auricchio A, Bennett J, Simonelli F. Three-year follow-up after unilateral subretinal delivery of adeno-associated virus in patients with Leber congenital Amaurosis type 2. *Ophthalmology.* 2013 Jun;120(6):1283-91. doi: 10.1016/j.ophtha.2012.11.048. PubMed PMID: 23474247; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3674112.

Rossi S, Testa F, Attanasio M, Orrico A, de Benedictis A, Corte MD, Simonelli F. Subretinal Fibrosis in Stargardt's Disease with Fundus Flavimaculatus and ABCA4 Gene Mutation. *Case Rep Ophthalmol.* 2012 Sep;3(3):410-7. doi: 10.1159/000345415. PubMed PMID: 23341817; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3551412.

Rossi S, Testa F, Li A, Yaylacioğlu F, Gesualdo C, Hejtmancik JF, Simonelli F. Clinical and genetic features in Italian Bietti crystalline dystrophy patients. *Br J Ophthalmol.* 2013 Feb;97(2):174-9. doi: 10.1136/bjophthalmol-2012-302469. PubMed PMID: 23221965;

Rossi S, Di Filippo C, Ferraraccio F, Simonelli F, D'Amico M. Resolvin D1 reduces the immunoinflammatory response of the rat eye following uveitis. *Mediators Inflamm.* 2012;2012:318621. doi: 10.1155/2012/318621. Epub 2012 Dec 10.

Melillo P, Pecchia L, Testa F, Rossi S, Bennett J, Simonelli F. Pupillometric analysis for assessment of gene therapy in Leber Congenital Amaurosis patients. *Biomed Eng Online.* 2012 Jul 19;11:40. doi: 10.1186/1475-925X-11-40. PubMed PMID: 22812667; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3526436.

Testa F, Rossi S, Sodi A, Passerini I, Di Iorio V, Della Corte M, Banfi S, Surace EM, Menchini U, Auricchio A, Simonelli F. Correlation between photoreceptor layer integrity and visual function in patients with Stargardt disease: implications for gene therapy. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2012 Jul 3;53(8):4409-15. doi: 10.1167/iovs.11-8201. PubMed PMID: 22661472; PubMed

Rossi S, Testa F, Gargiulo A, Di Iorio V, Pierri RB, D'Alterio FM, Corte MD, Surace E, Simonelli F. The role of optical coherence tomography in an atypical case of oculocutaneous albinism: a case report. *Case Rep Ophthalmol.* 2012 Jan;3(1):113-7. doi: 10.1159/000337489. PubMed PMID: 22548044; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3339665.

Esposito G, De Falco F, Tinto N, Testa F, Vitagliano L, Tandurella IC, Iannone L, Rossi S, Rinaldi E, Simonelli F, Zagari A, Salvatore F. Comprehensive mutation analysis (20 families) of the choroideremia gene reveals a missense variant that prevents the binding of REP1 with Rab geranylgeranyl transferase. *Hum Mutat.* 2011 Dec;32(12):1460-9. doi: 10.1002/humu.21539. PubMed PMID: 21905166.

Karali M, Manfredi A, Puppo A, Marrocco E, Gargiulo A, Alloca M, Corte MD, Rossi S, Giunti M, Bacci ML, Simonelli F, Surace EM, Banfi S, Auricchio A. MicroRNA-restricted transgene expression in the retina. *PLoS One*. 2011;6(7):e22166. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0022166. PubMed PMID: 21818300; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3144214.

Rossi S, Testa F, Di Iorio V, Orrico A, Dell'aversana Orabona G, Di Perna L, Attanasio M, Della Corte M, Sbordon S, Bifani M (2011). Use of microperimetry in Stargardt's juvenile macular degeneration. *Minerva Oftalmologica*, vol. 53(1), p. 1-6, ISSN: 0026-4903

Testa F, Rossi S, Di Iorio V, Orrico A, Dell'aversana Orabona G, Di Perna L, Attanasio M, Della Corte M, Sbordon S, Bifani M (2011). Incidence of high myopia in Italian patients with retinitis pigmentosa. *MINERVA OFTALMOLOGICA*, vol. 53(1), p. 7-11, ISSN: 0026-4903

Testa F, Surace EM, Rossi S, Marrocco E, Gargiulo A, Di Iorio V, Ziviello C, Nesti A, Fecarotta S, Bacci ML, Giunti M, Della Corte M, Banfi S, Auricchio A, Simonelli F. Evaluation of Italian patients with leber congenital amaurosis due to AIPL1 mutations highlights the potential applicability of gene therapy. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*. 2011 Jul 29;52(8):5618-24. doi: 10.1167/iops.10-6543. PubMed PMID: 21474771.

Mussolino C, della Corte M, Rossi S, Viola F, Di Vicino U, Marrocco E, Neglia S, Doria M, Testa F, Giovannoni R, Crasta M, Giunti M, Villani E, Lavitrano M, Bacci ML, Ratiglia R, Simonelli F, Auricchio A, Surace EM. AAV-mediated photoreceptor transduction of the pig cone-enriched retina. *Gene Ther*. 2011 Jul;18(7):637-45. doi: 10.1038/gt.2011.3. PubMed PMID: 21412286; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3131697.

Rossi S, Testa F, Li A, Iorio VD, Zhang J, Gesualdo C, Corte MD, Chan CC, Fielding Hejtmancik J, Simonelli F. An atypical form of Bietti crystalline dystrophy. *Ophthalmic Genet*. 2011 Jun;32(2):118-21. doi: 10.3109/13816810.2011.559653. PubMed PMID: 21385027; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3155699.

Gargiulo A, Testa F, Rossi S, Di Iorio V, Fecarotta S, de Berardinis T, Iovine A, Magli A, Signorini S, Fazzi E, Galantuomo MS, Fossarello M, Montefusco S, Ciccodicola A, Neri A, Macaluso C, Simonelli F, Surace EM. Molecular and clinical characterization of albinism in a large cohort of Italian patients. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*. 2011 Mar 14;52(3):1281-9. doi: 10.1167/iops.10-6091. PubMed PMID: 20861488; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3101674.

Simonelli F, Maguire AM, Testa F, Pierce EA, Mingozzi F, Bennicelli JL, Rossi S, Marshall K, Banfi S, Surace EM, Sun J, Redmond TM, Zhu X, Shindler KS, Ying GS, Ziviello C, Acerra C, Wright JF, McDonnell JW, High KA, Bennett J, Auricchio A. Gene therapy for Leber's congenital amaurosis is safe and effective through 1.5 years after vector administration. *Mol Ther*. 2010 Mar;18(3):643-50. doi:10.1038/mt.2009.277. PubMed PMID: 19953081; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2839440.

Rossi S, Di Iorio V, De Benedictis A, Attanasio M, Testa F (2010). Incidence of cystoid macular edema in usher syndrome. *Minerva Oftalmologica*, vol. 52(2), p. 83-86, ISSN: 0026-4903

Maguire AM, High KA, Auricchio A, Wright JF, Pierce EA, Testa F, Mingozzi F, Bennicelli JL, Ying GS, Rossi S, Fulton A, Marshall KA, Banfi S, Chung DC, Morgan JI, Hauck B, Zeleniaia O, Zhu X, Raffini L, Coppieters F, De Baere E, Shindler KS, Volpe NJ, Surace EM, Acerra C, Lyubarsky A, Redmond TM, Stone E, Sun J, McDonnell JW, Leroy BP, Simonelli F, Bennett J. Age-dependent effects of RPE65 gene therapy for Leber's congenital amaurosis: a phase 1 dose-escalation trial. *Lancet*. 2009 Nov 7;374(9701):1597-605. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(09)61836-5. Erratum in: *Lancet*. 2010 Jan 2;375(9708):30. PubMed PMID: 19854499; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4492302.

Rossi S, Di Iorio V, Caliendo L, Nesti A, Testa F (2009). Incidence of cystoid macular edema in <sup>[1]</sup>retinitis pigmentosa. *Minerva Oftalmologica*, vol. 51(1), p. 1-3, ISSN: 0026-4903 <sup>[1]</sup>

Testa F, Rossi S, Passerini I, Sodi A, Di Iorio V, Interlandi E, Della Corte M, Menchini U, Rinaldi E, Torricelli F, Simonelli F. A normal electro-oculography in a family affected by best disease with a novel spontaneous mutation of the BEST1 gene. *Br J Ophthalmol*. 2008 Nov;92(11):1467-70. doi: 10.1136/bjo.2008.143776. PubMed PMID: 18703557.

Maguire AM, Simonelli F, Pierce EA, Pugh EN Jr, Mingozzi F, Bennicelli J, Banfi S, Marshall KA, Testa F, Surace EM, Rossi S, Lyubarsky A, Arruda VR, Konkle B, Stone E, Sun J, Jacobs J, Dell'Osso L, Hertle R, Ma JX, Redmond TM, Zhu X, Hauck B, Zeleniaia O, Shindler KS, Maguire MG, Wright JF, Volpe NJ, McDonnell JW, Auricchio A, High KA, Bennett J. Safety and efficacy of gene transfer for Leber's congenital amaurosis. *N Engl J Med*. 2008 May 22;358(21):2240-8. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa0802315. PubMed PMID: 18441370; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2829748.

heterogeneity associated with a novel mutation of the retinal degeneration slow/peripherin gene. Ophthalmic Res. 2007;39(5):255-9. PubMed PMID: 17851265.

Simonelli F, Ziviello C, Testa F, Rossi S, Fazzi E, Bianchi PE, Fossarello M, Signorini S, Bertone C, Galantuomo S, Brancati F, Valente EM, Ciccodicola A, Rinaldi E, Auricchio A, Banfi S. Clinical and molecular genetics of Leber's congenital amaurosis: a multicenter study of Italian patients. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 2007 Sep;48(9):4284-90. PubMed PMID: 17724218.

Testa F, Ziviello C, Rinaldi M, Rossi S, Di Iorio V, Interlandi E, Ciccodicola A, Banfi S, Simonelli F. Clinical phenotype of an Italian family with a new mutation in the PRPF8 gene. Eur J Ophthalmol. 2006 Sep-Oct;16(5):779-81.

Rossi S, D'Amico M, Capuano A, Romano M, Petronella P, Di Filippo C. Hyperglycemia in streptozotocin-induced diabetes leads to persistent inflammation and tissue damage following uveitis due to reduced levels of ciliary body heme oxygenase-1. Mediators Inflamm. 2006;2006(4):60285. PubMed PMID: 17047293

Rossi S, Catapano A, Maggio E, De Benedictis A, Iaccarino G, Testa F (2006). Clinical case of retinitis pigmentosa and drusen of the head of the optical nerve. Minerva Oftalmologica, vol. 48(""), p. 59-61, ISSN: 0026-4903

Rossi S, Catapano A, Maggio E, D'acunzo T, De Benedictis A, Testa F (2006). Evolution of visual field decline in patients affected from retinitis pigmentosa with different genetic transmission. Minerva Oftalmologica, vol. 48(1), p. 1-3, ISSN: 0026-4903

Rossi S, Maggio E, Catapano A, De Benedictis A, D'acunzo T, Testa F (2006). Malattia di Coats e retinite pigmentosa. Un caso clinico. Ottica Fisiopatologica, vol. XI, p. 319-321, ISSN: 1125-1719

Testa F, Marini V, Rossi S, Interlandi E, Nesti A, Rinaldi M, Varano M, Garré C, Simonelli F. A novel mutation in the RDS gene in an Italian family with pattern dystrophy. Br J Ophthalmol. 2005 Aug;89(8):1066-8. PubMed PMID: 16024869; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1772774.

Rossi S, Romano M, Rinaldi B, Capuano A, Avolio A (2005). Therapeutic perspectives in diabetic rethinopathy. The role of ACE-inhibitors. Minerva Oftalmologica, vol. 47(1), p. 17-26, ISSN: 0026-4903

Lanza M, Rosa N, Capasso L, Iaccarino G, Rossi S, Romano A. Can we utilize photorefractive keratectomy to improve visual acuity in adult amblyopic eyes? Ophthalmology. 2005 Oct;112(10):1684-91. PubMed PMID: 16199266.

Simonelli F, Testa F, Zernant J, Nesti A, Rossi S, Allikmets R, Rinaldi E. Genotype-phenotype correlation in Italian families with Stargardt disease. Ophthalmic Res. 2005 May-Jun;37(3):159-67. PubMed PMID: 15942264.

Camillieri G, Bucolo C, Rossi S, Drago F. Hyaluronan-induced stimulation of corneal wound healing is a pure pharmacological effect. J Ocul Pharmacol Ther. 2004 Dec;20(6):548-53.

Simonelli F, Testa F, Zernant J, Nesti A, Rossi S, Rinaldi E, Allikmets R. Association of a homozygous nonsense mutation in the ABCA4 (ABCR) gene with cone-rod dystrophy phenotype in an Italian family. Ophthalmic Res. 2004 Mar-Apr;36(2):82-8. PubMed PMID: 15017103.

*Il sottoscritto Rossi Settimio, C.F. RSSSTM78H30G813F, nato a Pompei (NA) il 30/06/1978 e residente in Via Tasso 73 – 80127 NAPOLI. Tel 3398531883, consapevole delle sanzioni penali, nel caso di dichiarazioni non veritiere e falsità negli atti, richiamate dall'art. 76 del D.P.R. 445/2000 e dalle leggi speciali in materia, dichiara che quanto riportato nel curriculum corrisponde a verità.*

Napoli 20/10/2025

Settimio Rossi

## Curriculum Vitae Europass



### Informazioni personali

Nome Cognome Michele Davide  
Mignogna  
Indirizzo Via Sopramonte 3 80073 Capri (Na)  
CF MGNMHL59L30F839G  
E-mail mignogna@unina.it

Cittadinanza Italiana

Data di nascita 30/07/1959

Sesso Maschile

**Position Professore ordinario di Patologia Speciale Odontostomatologica**

### Istruzione e formazione

**Ricercatore** presso l'Istituto di Discipline Odontostomatologiche dell'Università degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II" a seguito di pubblico concorso

**Specializzazione in Oncologia** con voti 70 e lode/70 presso l'Università degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II"

**Specializzazione in Odontostomatologia** con voti 70 e lode/70 presso l'Università degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II"

**Medico Interno Universitario** dell'Istituto di Discipline Odontostomatologiche presso l'Università di Napoli "Federico II"

**Abilitazione professionale** con voti 90/90 presso l'Università degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II"

**Laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia** con voti 110 e lode/110 presso l'Università degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II"

**Allievo interno** dell'Istituto di Discipline Odontostomatologiche Università degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II"

Maturità scientifica con voti 54/60, Liceo "Galileo Galilei", Napoli

Esperienza professionale	<p>Confermato nel ruolo di professore ordinario- I fascia MED 28</p> <p>Vincitore idoneità professore ordinario-I fascia MED 28</p> <p>Confermato nel ruolo di professore associato</p> <p><b> Titolare dell'insegnamento di "Malattie Odontostomatologiche"</b> nel Corso di Laurea in Igiene Dentale (CLID)</p> <p><b>Incarico assistenziale primario</b> con ruolo di responsabile della Struttura complessa di Patologia Speciale Odontostomatologica comprendente il reparto degenze e l'ambulatorio di Medicina orale</p> <p><b>Chiamato dalla Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia</b> dell'Università degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II" a ricoprire il ruolo di Professore Associato nel CLOPD <b>dell'insegnamento di Patologia Speciale Odontostomatologica</b></p> <p><b>Idoneo nell'ambito del concorso a posti di professore di II fascia (Malattie Odontostomatologiche F-13B)</b> presso l'Università degli Studi "La Sapienza" di Roma</p> <p><b> Titolare dell'insegnamento di "Parodontologia ed Odontoiatria Geriatrica"</b> al terzo anno del Corso della Scuola di Specializzazione in Geriatria presso la Cattedra di Geriatria, Divisione di Medicina Interna e Riabilitazione Cardiologica dell'Università degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II".</p> <p><b> Titolare dell'insegnamento di Materiali Dentari</b> presso il CLOPD dell'Università degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II"</p> <p><b>Responsabile dell'ambulatorio di Medicina Orale</b> del Dipartimento di Scienze Odontostomatologiche e Maxillo-Facciali</p> <p><b>Aiuto</b> presso il reparto degenze del Dipartimento di Scienze Odontostomatologiche e Maxillo-Facciali</p>
Attività e responsabilità	<p>2025- <b>Presidente della European Academy of Oral Medicine (EAOM)</b></p> <p><b>Presidente della Società Italiana di Patologia e Medicina Orale (SIPMO)</b></p> <p>2019-2025</p> <p>oggi <b>Direttore UOC medicina orale, DAI testa-collo</b> Responsabile del progetto nazionale (FAD) di prevenzione del carcinoma orale "5 minuti per salvare una vita" in collaborazione con ANDI nazionale.</p> <p>2013 <b>Coordinatore italiano finanziamento del progetto Leonardo da Vinci finanziato dalla Comunità Europea</b> in partnership con UK e Grecia Project name: "Raising Awareness of Dental Professionals on Oral Cancer Screening and Early Detection through Lifelong Learning" <b>Duration</b> : 24 months. <b>Vincitore finanziamento nell'ambito dei programmi di ricerca di interesse nazionale (PRIN)</b> dal titolo:"Terapia medica nella stabilizzazione pre e post-chirurgica ne paziente affetto da ONJ", quale Responsabile della unità locale. <b>Duration</b> : 24 months.</p> <p><b>Direzione del progetto:</b> "La terapia infusiva con immunoglobuline umane ad alto dosaggio off-label nelle patologie bollose autoimmuni ad elevata morbilità e mortalità". Studio di fase III in aperto, no profit, monocentrico.</p> <p>2008 <b>Coordinatore italiano finanziamento dal Sesto Programma Quadro della Comunità Europea per il progetto:</b>The Sixth Framework Programme (FP6) of the European Commission. RTD (Research and technological development projects) action for the period 2003-2006. Project name: Intelligent intraoral medicine delivery micro-system to treat addiction and chronic diseases.</p> <p>2006 <b>Project acronym:</b> IntelliDrug; <b>Project n.</b> : IST-2003-; <b>Duration</b> : 29 months. <b>Direzione del progetto:</b> "Studio pilota finalizzato alla valutazione della affidabilità delle nuove tecniche di diagnostica clinica per l'identificazione precoce del carcinoma orale in soggetti esposti a fattori di rischio". Fondo di ricerca: BURC legge 41 annualità 1999.</p> <p>2002 <b>Coordinatore italiano finanziamento Quinto Programma Quadro della Comunità Europea</b> per il progetto:The Fifth Framework Programme (FP5) of the European Commission. RTD (Research and technological development projects) action for the period 1998-2002. Project name: Intelligent micro-sensor, electro-actuated, stimulator of the salivary glands.</p> <p>2000 <b>Project acronym:</b> Saliwell; <b>Project n.</b> : IST-2001-37409; <b>Duration</b> : 29 months.2002 – 2006 <b>Direzione del progetto</b> "Interazione tra cellule epiteliali e cellule di acquisizione, valutazione colorimetrica</p>

computerizzata quale possibile metodica, in oncologia orale, per la selezione dei pazienti ai fini dello screening istologico". Fondo di ricerca: BURC legge 41 annualità 1998.

2012

**Referee** per le seguenti riviste: *Lancet, J Dent Res, Oral Oncol, J Oral Pathol Med, J Reumathol, Oral Diseases, Melanoma Res, Expert Opinion, J Orofacial Pain, J Epidemiol, Reumathol, OBM, J Int Med, Int J Dermatol, South Med Journal, Int J Ped Dent, Arch Oral Biol, Arch Dermatol.*

madrelingua(e)

Italiana

ra(e) lingua(e)

Inglese

pubblicazioni

**"in extenso" su riviste internazionali con Impact Factor (I.F.) recensite dal *Journal of Citation Report (JCR)*, dell' "Institute for Scientific Information" (ISI).**

2025

**Liguori S, Musella G, Adamo D, Miele E, Coppola N, Canfora F, Del Giudice C, Spagnuolo G, Rengo S, Mignogna MD, Leuci S.** Salivary Calprotectin as a Biomarker in Early Onset Inflammatory Bowel Disease: A Pilot Study. *J Clin Med.* 2025 Jun 14;14(12):4232. doi: 10.3390/jcm14124232. PMID: 40565977; PMCID: PMC12194659.

**Adamo D, Canfora F, Pecoraro G, Leuci S, Coppola N, Marenzi G, Ottaviani G, Rupel K, Pellegrini L, Aria M, D'Aniello L, Mignogna MD, Albert U.** Vortioxetine *versus* SSRI/SNRI with Pregabalin Augmentation in Treatment-Resistant Burning Mouth Syndrome: A Prospective Clinical Trial. *Curr Neuropharmacol.* 2025;23(7):800-819. doi: 10.2174/1570159X22999240729103717. PMID: 40016875; PMCID: PMC12163466.

**Pellegrini L, Canfora F, Ottaviani G, D'Antonio C, Rupel K, Mignogna MD, Biasotto M, Giudice A, Musella G, Caponio VCA, Spagnuolo G, Rengo C, Pecoraro G, Aria M, D'Aniello L, Albert U, Adamo D.** Obsessive-compulsive symptoms and traits in patients with burning mouth syndrome: a cross-sectional multicentric analysis. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2025 Apr 5;29(4):223. doi: 10.1007/s00784-025-06293-6. PMID: 40186752; PMCID: PMC11972217.

**Musella G, Canfora F, Caponio VCA, Vardas E, Kouri M, Nikitakis N, Troiano G, Aria M, D'Aniello L, Lo Muzio L, Mignogna MD, Adamo D.** Oral Dysaesthetic and Perceptual Disorder, A Distinct Subset of Chronic Orofacial Pain Without Burning Symptoms: A Case-Control Study. *J Oral Rehabil.* 2025 May;52(5):651-666. doi: 10.1111/joor.13945. Epub 2025 Jan 27. PMID: 39871665; PMCID: PMC12037929.

2024

**Mignogna MD, Coppola N, Leuci S, Sansone M, Canfora F, Adamo D, De Simone R.** Looking at Burning Mouth Syndrome Brain: The Prevalence of Idiopathic Intracranial Hypertension Radiologic Signs in BMS Patients. *J Oral Rehabil.* 2025 Jul 21. doi: 10.1111/joor.70017. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 40685982.

**Kouri M, Adamo D, Vardas E, Georgaki M, Canfora F, Mignogna MD, Nikitakis N.** Small Fiber Neuropathy in Burning Mouth Syndrome: A Systematic Review. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2024 Oct 24;25(21):11442. doi: 10.3390/ijms252111442. PMID: 39518993; PMCID: PMC11546372.

**Vardas E, Adamo D, Canfora F, Kouri M, Delli K, Mignogna MD, Nikitakis N.** Impact of COVID-19 Disease on the Development of Osteomyelitis of Jaws: A Systematic Review. *J Clin Med.* 2024 Jul 23;13(15):4290. doi: 10.3390/jcm13154290. PMID: 39124558; PMCID: PMC11312479.

**Femminella GD, Canfora F, Musella G, Di Tella GS, Uggla L, Pecoraro G, Leuci S, Coppola N, De Lucia N, Maldonato NM, Liguori S, Aria M, D'Aniello L, Rengo G, Mignogna MD, Adamo D.** Cognitive profile in burning mouth syndrome versus mild cognitive impairment: A comparative study. *Oral Dis.* 2025 Feb;31(2):611-632. doi: 10.1111/odi.15087. Epub 2024 Jul 30. PMID: 39076058; PMCID: PMC11976131.

2023

**Musella G, Liguori S, Cantile T, Adamo D, Coppola N, Canfora F, Blasi A, Mignogna M, Amato M, Caponio VCA, Mignogna MD, Leuci S.** Knowledge, attitude and perception of Italian dental students toward HPV-related oropharyngeal cancer and vaccination: a cross-

sectional study. *BMC Oral Health*. 2024 Oct 14;24(1):1213. doi: 10.1186/s12903-024-04998-w. PMID: 39402502; PMCID: PMC11472497.

**Adamo D, Calabria E, Canfora F, Coppola N, Pecoraro G, D'Aniello L, Aria M, Mignogna MD, Leuci S.** Burning mouth syndrome: Analysis of diagnostic delay in 500 patients. *Oral Dis*. 2024 Apr;30(3):1543-1554. doi: 10.1111/odi.14553. Epub 2023 Mar 13. PMID: 36825392.

**Ottaviani G, Canfora F, Leuci S, Coppola N, Pecoraro G, Rupel K, Bogdan Preda MT, Vello V, Umberto A, Gasparro R, Gobbo M, Guarda-Nardini L, Giudice A, Calabria E, Aria M, D'Aniello L, Fortuna G, Biasotto M, Di Lenarda R, Mignogna MD, Adamo D.** COVID-19 impact on post-traumatic stress symptoms in burning mouth syndrome: A multicentric study. *Oral Dis*. 2024 Oct;30(7):4653-4667. doi: 10.1111/odi.14915. Epub 2024 Mar 10. PMID: 38462757.

**Calabria E, Canfora F, Leuci S, Coppola N, Pecoraro G, Giudice A, Antonelli A, Aria M, D'Aniello L, Mignogna MD, Adamo D.** Gender differences in pain perception among burning mouth syndrome patients: a cross-sectional study of 242 men and 242 women. *Sci Rep*. 2024 Feb 9;14(1):3340. doi: 10.1038/s41598-024-53074-4. PMID: 38336850; PMCID: PMC10858236.

**Coppola N, Cantile T, Adamo D, Canfora F, Baldares S, Riccitiello F, Musella G, Mignogna MDD, Leuci S.** Supportive care and antiviral treatments in primary herpetic gingivostomatitis: a systematic review. *Clin Oral Investig*. 2023 Nov;27(11):6333-6344. doi: 10.1007/s00784-023-05250-5. Epub 2023 Sep 21. PMID:37733027; PMCID: PMC10630243.

**Canfora F, Calabria E, Spagnuolo G, Coppola N, Armogida NG, Mazzaccara C, Solari D, D'Aniello L, Aria M, Pecoraro G, Mignogna MD, Leuci S, Adamo D.** Salivary Complaints in Burning Mouth Syndrome: A Cross Sectional Study on 500 Patients. *J Clin Med*. 2023 Aug 26;12(17):5561. doi: 10.3390/jcm12175561. PMID:37685630; PMCID: PMC10488611.

**Valentino A, Leuci S, Galderisi U, Spagnuolo G, Mignogna MD, Peluso G, Calarco A.** Plasma Exosomal microRNA Profile Reveals miRNA 148a-3p Downregulation in the Mucosal-Dominant Variant of Pemphigus Vulgaris. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2023 Jul15;24(14):11493. doi: 10.3390/ijms241411493. PMID: 37511259; PMCID: PMC10380621.

**Adamo D, Mignogna MD, Wang XQ, Femminella GD.** Editorial: Chronic pain in neuropsychiatric diseases. *Front Hum Neurosci*. 2023 Jun 12;17:1213217. doi:10.3389/fnhum.2023.1213217. PMID: 37378350; PMCID: PMC10292928.

**Adamo D, Calabria E, Canfora F, Coppola N, Pecoraro G, D'Aniello L, Aria M, Mignogna MD, Leuci S.** Burning mouth syndrome: Analysis of diagnostic delay in 500 patients. *Oral Dis*. 2023 Feb 24. doi: 10.1111/odi.14553. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 36825392.

**Adamo D, Calabria E, Canfora F, Coppola N, Leuci S, Mignogna M, Muzio LL, Spirito F, Giuliani M, Azzi L, Dani M, Colella G, Colella C, Montebugnoli L, Gissi DB, Gabriele M, Nisi M, Sardella A, Lodi G, Varoni EM, Giudice A, Antonelli A, Gambino A, Antonucci G, Vescovi P, Meleti M, Majorana A, Bardellini E, Campisi G, Panzarella V, Spadari F, Garagiola U, Pentenero M, Sutera S, Biasotto M, Ottaviani G, Gobbo M, Nardini LG, Romeo U, Tenore G, Serpico R, Lucchese A, Lajolo C, Gioco G, Aria M, D'Aniello L, Mignogna MD; SIPMO (Italian Society of Oral Pathology, Medicine).** Anxiety and depression in keratotic oral lichen planus: a multicentric study from the SIPMO. *Clin Oral Investig*. 2023 Jun;27(6):3057-3069. doi: 10.1007/s00784-023-04909-3. Epub 2023 Feb 14. PMID:36786956; PMCID: PMC10264261

**Adamo D, Canfora F, Calabria E, Coppola N, Sansone M, Spagnuolo G, Pecoraro G, Aria M, D'Aniello L, Mignogna MD, Leuci S.** Burning Mouth Syndrome and Hypertension: Prevalence, Gender Differences and Association with Pain and Psycho-Social Characteristics-A Case Control Study. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2023 Jan 22;20(3):2040. doi: 10.3390/ijerph20032040. PMID: 36767407; PMCID: PMC9916056.

**Canfora F, Calabria E, Pecoraro G, Leuci S, Coppola N, Mazzaccara C, Spirito F, Aria M, D'Aniello L, Mignogna MD, Adamo D.** Prevalence of hypertension and correlation with mental health in women with burning mouth syndrome: A case-control study. *Front Cardiovasc Med*. 2023 Jan 20;9:969148. doi:10.3389/fcvm.2022.969148. PMID: 36741839; PMCID: PMC9894887.

**Leuci S, Coppola N, Adamo D, Crocetto F, Barone B, Baldares S, Canfora F, Mignogna MD.** Sexual desire, mood disorders and sleep disturbances in female BMS patients: A controlled study. *J Oral Pathol Med*. 2023 Mar;52(3):276-282. doi:10.1111/jop.13362. Epub 2022 Oct 3. PMID: 36152003.

**Leuci S, Coppola N, Viglione AP, Blasi A, Ramaglia L, Cantile T, Mignogna MD.** Knowledge, attitude, and practice in oral cancer: A national survey on 150 dental hygienists. *Oral Dis*. 2023 Nov;29(8):3205-3213. doi: 10.1111/odi.14281. Epub 2022 Jun 29. PMID: 35708544.

**Calabria E, Canfora F, Mascolo M, Varricchio S, Mignogna MD, Adamo D.** Autoimmune mucocutaneous blistering diseases after SARS-Cov-2 vaccination: A Case report of Pemphigus Vulgaris and a literature review. *Pathol Res Pract*. 2022 Apr;232:153834. doi: 10.1016/j.prp.2022.153834. Epub 2022 Mar 5. PMID: 35278817; PMCID: PMC8896864.

**Cantile T, Coppola N, Canfora F, Adamo D, Ruoppo E, Mignogna MD, Leuci S.** Oral Cancer in HSCT Pediatric Patients Arising on GVHD: A Comprehensive Review. *Cancers (Basel)*. 2022 Nov 24;14(23):5775. doi: 10.3390/cancers14235775. PMID:36497256; PMCID: PMC9737965.

**Coppola N, Cantile T, Canfora F, Adamo D, Bucci P, Mignogna MD, Leuci S.** Pitfalls and Challenges in Oral Plasma Cell Mucositis: A Systematic Review. *J Clin Med*. 2022 Nov 4;11(21):6550. doi: 10.3390/jcm11216550. PMID: 36362778; PMCID: PMC9659091.

**Cantile T, Leuci S, Blasi A, Coppola N, Sorrentino R, Ferrazzano GF, Mignogna MD.** Human Papilloma Virus Vaccination and Oropharyngeal Cancer: Knowledge, Perception and Attitude among Italian Pediatric Dentists. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2022 Jan 11;19(2):790. doi: 10.3390/ijerph19020790. PMID:35055612; PMCID: PMC8776129.

**Leuci S, Coppola N, Viglione AP, Blasi A, Ramaglia L, Cantile T, Mignogna MD.** Knowledge, attitude, and practice in oral cancer: A national survey on 150 dental hygienists. *Oral Dis*. 2022 Jun 16. doi: 10.1111/odi.14281. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 35708544.

**Leuci S, Coppola N, Adamo D, Crocetto F, Barone B, Baldares S, Canfora F, Mignogna MD.** Sexual desire, mood disorders and sleep disturbances in female BMS patients: A controlled study. *J Oral Pathol Med*. 2022 Sep 24. doi:10.1111/jop.13362. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 36152003.

**Leuci S, Coppola N, Cantile T, Calabria E, Mihai LL, Mignogna MD.** Aseptic Meningitis in Oral Medicine: Exploring the Key Elements for a Challenging Diagnosis: A Review of the Literature and Two Case Reports. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2022 Mar 25;19(7):3919. doi: 10.3390/ijerph19073919. PMID:35409601; PMCID: PMC8949494.

**Coppola N, Riviuccio I, Blasi A, Ferrigno R, Baldares S, Mignogna MD, Leuci S.** Current knowledge, attitude and practice among dental hygienists in oral cancer awareness: Systematic review. *Int J Dent Hyg.* 2022 May;20(2):249-261. doi: 10.1111/idh.12575. Epub 2022 Jan 28. PMID: 35007389; PMCID: PMC9305888.

**Adamo D, Canfora F, Calabria E, Coppola N, Leuci S, Pecoraro G, Cuocolo R, Ugga L, D'Aniello L, Aria M, Mignogna MD.** White matter hyperintensities in Burning Mouth Syndrome assessed according to the Age-Related White Matter Changes scale. *Front Aging Neurosci.* 2022 Sep 1;14:923720. doi:10.3389/fnagi.2022.923720. PMID: 36118686; PMCID: PMC9475000.

**Canfora F, Calabria E, Pecoraro G, D Aniello L, Aria M, Marenzi G, Sammartino P, Mignogna MD, Adamo D.** The use of self-report questionnaires in an analysis of the multidimensional aspects of pain and a correlation with the psychological profile and quality of life in patients with burning mouth syndrome: A case-control study. *J Oral Rehabil.* 2022 Sep;49(9):890-914. doi: 10.1111/joor.13343. Epub 2022 Jun 21. PMID: 35611463; PMCID: PMC9544557.

**Adamo D, Calabria E, Canfora F, Coppola N, Lo Muzio L, Spirito F, Giuliani M, Azzi L, Maurino V, Colella G, Colella C, Montebugnoli L, Gissi DB, Gabriele M, Nisi M, Sardella A, Lodi G, Varoni EM, Giudice A, Antonelli A, Arduino PG, Gambino A, Vescovi P, Majorana A, Bardellini E, Campisi G, Panzarella V, Spadari F, Garagiola U, Pentenero M, Sutera S, Biasotto M, Ottaviani G, Gobbo M, Guarda Nardini L, Romeo U, Tenore G, Serpico R, Lucchese A, Lajolo C, Rupe C, Aria M, D'Aniello L, Mignogna MD; SIPMO (Italian Society of Oral Pathology and Medicine).** Where do you live? North versus Central-South differences in relation to Italian patients with oral lichen planus: a cross-sectional study from the SIPMO (Italian Society of Oral Pathology and Medicine). *BMC Oral Health.* 2022 May 18;22(1):184. doi: 10.1186/s12903-022-02181-7. PMID: 35585582; PMCID:PMC9118829.

**Adamo D, Calabria E, Coppola N, Lo Muzio L, Giuliani M, Azzi L, Maurino V, Colella G, Rauso R, Montebugnoli L, Gissi DB, Gabriele M, Nisi M, Sardella A, Lodi G, Varoni EM, Giudice A, Antonelli A, Cabras M, Gambino A, Vescovi P, Majorana A, Bardellini E, Campisi G, Panzarella V, Spadari F, Marino S, Pentenero M, Sutera S, Biasotto M, Gobbo M, Guarda Nardini L, Romeo U, Tenore G, Serpico R, Lucchese A, Lajolo C, Rupe C, Aria M, Gnasso A, Mignogna MD; SIPMO (Italian Society of Oral Pathology, Medicine).** Assessment of sleep disturbance in oral lichen planus and validation of PSQI: A case-control multicenter study from the SIPMO (Italian Society of Oral Pathology and Medicine). *J Oral Pathol Med.* 2022 Feb;51(2):194-205. doi: 10.1111/jop.13255. Epub 2021 Nov 14. PMID:34704302.

**Cantile T, Leuci S, Blasi A, Coppola N, Sorrentino R, Ferrazzano GF, Mignogna MD.** Human Papilloma Virus Vaccination and Oropharyngeal Cancer: Knowledge, Perception and Attitude among Italian Pediatric Dentists. *Int J Environ Res Public Health.* 2022 Jan 11;19(2):790. doi: 10.3390/ijerph19020790. PMID: 35055612; PMCID: PMC8776129.

**Leuci S, Coppola N, Adamo N, Bizzoca ME, Russo D, Spagnuolo G, Lo Muzio L, Mignogna MD.** Clinico-Pathological Profile and Outcomes of 45 Cases of Plasma Cell Gingivitis. *J Clin Med.* 2021 Feb 18;10(4):830. doi: 10.3390/jcm10040830. PMID: 33670562; PMCID: PMC7922699.

**Yiannis C, Mascolo M, Mignogna MD, Varricchio S, Natella V, De Rosa G, Lo Giudice R, Galletti C, Paolini R, Celentano A.** Expression Profile of Stemness Markers CD138, Nestin and Alpha-SMA in Ameloblastic Tumours. *Int J Environ Res Public Health.* 2021 Apr 8;18(8):3899. doi: 10.3390/ijerph18083899. PMID: 33917771; PMCID: PMC8068135.

**Coppola N, Riviuccio I, Blasi A, Ferrigno R, Baldares S, Mignogna MD, Leuci S.** Current knowledge, attitude and practice among dental hygienists in oral cancer awareness: Systematic review. *Int J Dent Hyg.* 2022 Jan 10. doi: 10.1111/idh.12575. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 35007389

**Gasparro R, Calabria E, Coppola N, Marenzi G, Sammartino G, Aria M, Mignogna MD, Adamo D.** Sleep Disorders and Psychological Profile in Oral Cancer Survivors: A Case-Control Clinical Study. *Cancers (Basel)*. 2021 Apr 13;13(8):1855. doi: 10.3390/cancers13081855. PMID: 33924533; PMCID: PMC8069491.

**Adamo D, Calabria E, Coppola N, Lo Muzio L, Giuliani M, Azzi L, Maurino V, Colella G, Rauso R, Montebugnoli L, Gissi DB, Gabriele M, Nisi M, Sardella A, Lodi G, Varoni EM, Giudice A, Antonelli A, Cabras M, Gambino A, Vescovi P, Majorana A, Bardellini E, Campisi G, Panzarella V, Spadari F, Marino S, Pentenero M, Sutera S, Biasotto M, Gobbo M, Guarda Nardini L, Romeo U, Tenore G, Serpico R, Lucchese A, Lajolo C, Rupe C, Aria M, Gnasso A, Mignogna MD; SIPMO (Italian Society of Oral Pathology, Medicine).** Assessment of sleep disturbance in oral lichen planus and validation of PSQI: A case-control multicenter study from the SIPMO (Italian Society of Oral Pathology and Medicine). *J Oral Pathol Med*. 2021 Oct 26. doi: 10.1111/jop.13255. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 34704302.

**Limongelli G, Iucolano S, Monda E, Elefante P, De Stasio C, Lubrano I, Caiazza M, Mazzella M, Fimiani F, Galdo M, De Marchi G, Esposito M, Rubino M, Cirillo A, Mignogna MD et al.** Diagnostic issues faced by a rare disease healthcare network during Covid-19 outbreak: data from the Campania Rare Disease Registry. *J Public Health (Oxf)*. 2021 May 13;fdab137. doi: 10.1093/pubmed/fdab137. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 33982102; PMCID: PMC8194710.

**Coppola N, Baldares S, Blasi A, Bucci R, Spagnuolo G, Mignogna MD, Leuci S.** Referral Patterns in Oral Medicine: A Retrospective Analysis of an Oral Medicine University Center in Southern Italy. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2021 Nov 19;18(22):12161. doi: 10.3390/ijerph182212161. PMID: 34831914; PMCID: PMC8622603.

**Fortuna G, Calabria E, Aria M, Giudice A, Mignogna MD.** Immunocytometric Analysis of Oral Pemphigus vulgaris Patients after Treatment with Rituximab as Adjuvant. *Biomolecules*. 2021 Nov 4;11(11):1634. doi: 10.3390/biom11111634. PMID: 34827631; PMCID: PMC8615967.

**Cantile T, Coppola N, Caponio VCA, Russo D, Bucci P, Spagnuolo G, Mignogna MD, Leuci S.** Oral Mucosa and Nails in Genodermatoses: A Diagnostic Challenge. *J Clin Med*. 2021 Nov 19;10(22):5404. doi: 10.3390/jcm10225404. PMID: 34830686; PMCID: PMC8618664.

**Canfora F, Calabria E, Cuocolo R, Ugga L, Buono G, Marenzi G, Gasparro R, Pecoraro G, Aria M, D'Aniello L, Mignogna MD, Adamo D.** Burning Fog: Cognitive Impairment in Burning Mouth Syndrome. *Front Aging Neurosci*. 2021 Aug 12;13:727417. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2021.727417. PMID: 34475821; PMCID: PMC8406777.

**Coppola N, Mignogna MD, Riviaccio I, Blasi A, Bizzoca ME, Sorrentino R, Lo Muzio L, Spagnuolo G, Leuci S.** Current Knowledge, Attitudes, and Practice among Health Care Providers in OSCC Awareness: Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2021 Apr 23;18(9):4506. doi: 10.3390/ijerph18094506. PMID: 33922752; PMCID: PMC8123034.

**Adamo D, Calabria E, Coppola N, Pecoraro G, Mignogna MD;** Vortioxetine as a new frontier in the treatment of chronic neuropathic pain: a review and update. *Ther Adv Psychopharmacol*. 2021 Sep 3;11:20451253211034320. doi: 10.1177/20451253211034320. PMID: 34497709; PMCID: PMC8419528.

**Adamo D, Calabria E, Coppola N, Lo Muzio L, Giuliani M, Bizzoca ME, Azzi L, Croveri F, Colella G, Boschetti CE, Montebugnoli L, Gissi D, Gabriele M, Nisi M, Sardella A, Lodi G, Varoni EM, Giudice A, Antonelli A, Cabras M, Gambino A, Vescovi P, Majorana A, Bardellini E, Campisi G, Panzarella V, Francesco S, Marino S, Pentenero M, Ardore M, Biasotto M, Gobbo M, Guarda Nardini L, Romeo U, Tenore G, Serpico R, Lajolo C, Gioco G, Aria M, Mignogna MD; SIPMO (Italian Society of Oral Pathology, Medicine).** Psychological profile and unexpected pain in oral lichen planus: A case-control multicenter SIPMO study. *Oral Dis*. 2021 Jan 29. doi: 10.1111/odi.13787. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 33512068.



**Crocetto F, Coppola N, Barone B, Leuci S, Imbimbo C, Mignogna MD.** The association between burning mouth syndrome and urologic chronic pelvic pain syndrome: A case-control study. *J Oral Pathol Med.* 2020 Sep;49(8):829-834. doi:10.1111/jop.13097. Epub 2020 Aug 30. PMID: 32797728.

**Adamo D, Pecoraro G, Coppola N, Calabria E, Aria M, Mignogna M.** Vortioxetine versus other antidepressants in the treatment of burning mouth syndrome: An open-label randomized trial. *Oral Dis.* 2020 Aug 13. doi: 10.1111/odi.13602. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 32790904.

**Calabria E, Fortuna G, Aria M, Mignogna MD.** Autoimmune mucocutaneous blistering diseases in the south of Italy: a 25-year retrospective study on 169 patients. *J Oral Pathol Med.* 2020 Aug;49(7):672-680. doi: 10.1111/jop.13059. Epub 2020 Jun 29. PMID: 32531813.

**Fortuna G, Aria M, Piscitelli A, Mignogna MD, Klasser GD.** Global research trends in complex oral sensitivity disorder: A systematic bibliometric analysis of the structures of knowledge. *J Oral Pathol Med.* 2020 Jul;49(6):565-579. doi: 10.1111/jop.13077. Epub 2020 Jul 1. PMID: 32557908.

**Adamo D, Pecoraro G, Aria M, Favia G, Mignogna MD.** Vortioxetine in the Treatment of Mood Disorders Associated with Burning Mouth Syndrome: Results of an Open-Label, Flexible-Dose Pilot Study. *Pain Med.* 2020 Jan 1;21(1):185-194. doi: 10.1093/pm/pnz120. PMID: 31343684.

**Calabria E, Adamo D, Leuci S, Pecoraro G, Coppola N, Aria M, Mignogna MD.** The health-related quality of life and psychological profile in patients with oropharyngeal Pemphigus Vulgaris in complete clinical remission: A case-control study. *J Oral Pathol Med.* 2020 Dec 13. doi: 10.1111/jop.13150. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 33314320.

2018 **Adamo D, Pecoraro G, Fortuna G, Amato M, Marenzi G, Aria M, Mignogna MD.** Assessment of oral health-related quality of life, measured by OHIP-14 and GOHAI, and psychological profiling in burning mouth syndrome: A case-control clinical study. *J Oral Rehabil.* 2020 Jan;47(1):42-52. doi: 10.1111/joor.12864. Epub 2019 Aug 10. PMID: 31332814.

**Leuci S, Ruoppo E, Adamo D, Calabria E, Mignogna MD.** Oral Autoimmune Vesicobullous Diseases: Classification, Clinical Presentations, Molecular Mechanisms, Diagnostic Algorithms, and Management. *Periodontol 2000.* 2019 Jun;80(1):77-88.

2017 **Miller CS, Farag AM, Chmieliauskaite M, Ariyawardana A, Albuquerque R, Carlson CR, Forssell H, Klasser GD, Nasri-Heir C, Mignogna MD, Sardella A.** Is burning mouth a syndrome or a disorder? A commentary. *Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol.* 2019 May;127(5):361-363. doi: 10.1016/j.oooo.2018.12.011. Epub 2018 Dec 14. PMID: 30879913.

**Ariyawardana A, Chmieliauskaite M, Farag AM, Albuquerque R, Forssell H, Nasri-Heir C, Klasser GD, Sardella A, Mignogna MD, Ingram M, Carlson CR, Miller CS.** World Workshop on Oral Medicine VII: Burning mouth syndrome: A systematic review of disease definitions and diagnostic criteria utilized in randomized clinical trials. *Oral Dis.* 2019 Jun;25 Suppl 1:141-156. doi: 10.1111/odi.13067. PMID: 30785661.

**Barbu HM, Iancu SA, Jarjour Mirea I, Mignogna MD, Samet N, Calvo-Guirado JL.** Management of Schneiderian Membrane Perforations during Sinus Augmentation Procedures: A Preliminary Comparison of Two Different Approaches. *J Clin Med.* 2019 Sep 19;8(9):1491. doi: 10.3390/jcm8091491. PMID: 31546766; PMCID: PMC6780245.

**Farag AM, Albuquerque R, Ariyawardana A, Chmieliauskaite M, Forssell H, Nasri-Heir C, Klasser GD, Sardella A, Mignogna MD, Ingram M, Carlson CR, Miller CS.** World Workshop in Oral Medicine VII: Reporting of IMMPACT-recommended outcome domains in randomized controlled trials of burning mouth syndrome: A systematic review. *Oral Dis.* 2019 Jun;25 Suppl 1:122-140. doi:10.1111/odi.13053. PMID: 31140700.

**Gasparro R, Adamo D, Masucci M, Sammartino G, Mignogna MD.** Use of injectable platelet-rich fibrin in the treatment of postoperative mucositis of the oral cavity refractory to corticosteroid

therapy: A case report. *Dermatol Ther.* 2019 Sep;32(5):e13062. doi: 10.1111/dth.13062. Epub 2019 Aug 23. PMID: 31415129.

**Fortuna G, Castiglione F, Mignogna MD.** Escalating dose of adalimumab as monotherapy to treat unusual giant and refractory oral-pharyngeal ulcerations in Crohn's disease. *Dermatol Ther.* 2019;32(3):e12868.

**Fortuna G, Schiavo JH, Aria M, Mignogna MD, Klasser GD.** The usefulness of YouTube™ videos as a source of information on burning mouth syndrome. *J Oral Rehabil.* 2019;46(7):657-665.

**Adamo D, Pecoraro G, Fortuna G, et al.** Assessment of oral health-related quality of life, measured by OHIP-14 and GOHAI, and psychological profiling in burning mouth syndrome: A case-control clinical study. *J Oral Rehabil.* 2020;47(1):42-52.

**Zhurakivska K, Maiorano E, Nocini R, et al.** Necrotizing sialometaplasia can hide the presence of salivary gland tumors: A case series. *Oral Dis.* 2019;25(4):1084-1090.

**Adamo D, Mignogna MD, Pecoraro G, Aria M, Fortuna G.** Management of reticular oral lichen planus patients with burning mouth syndrome-like oral symptoms: a pilot study. *J Dermatolog Treat.* 2018 Jan 31:1-7.

**Adamo D, Sardella A, Varoni E, Lajolo C, Biasotto M, Ottaviani G, Vescovi P, Simonazzi T, Pentenero M, Ardore M, Spadari F, Bombeccari G, Montebugnoli L, Gissi DB, Campisi G, Panzarella V, Carbone M, Valpreda L, Giuliani M, Aria M, Lo Muzio L, Mignogna MD.** The association between burning mouth syndrome and sleep disturbance: A case-control multicentre study. *Oral Dis.* 2018 May;24(4):638-649.

**Leuci S, Amato M, Calabria E, Piscopo R, Tranfa F, Spagnuolo G, Mignogna MD.** Long-Term Follow-Up after Intravenous Immunoglobulin Therapy in Patients with Severe Ocular Mucous Membrane Pemphigoid Unresponsive to Conventional Therapy. *J Ophthalmol.* 2018 Sep 19;2018:8372146. doi: 10.1155/2018/8372146. PMID: 30327726;PMCID: PMC6169236.

**Celentano A, Mascolo M, Cirillo N, De Rosa G, Mignogna MD.** Delayed Diagnosis of a Nasal Type Lymphoma Misdiagnosed as Persistent Sinusitis. *J Adolesc Young Adult Oncol.* 2017 Jan 6

**Bavarian R, Sultan AS, Mignogna MD.** Comments regarding "Four cases of mucous membrane pemphigoid with clinical features of oral lichen planus" and on the utility of immunofluorescence. *Int J Dermatol.* 2017 Dec;56(12):1515.

**Adamo D, Cascone M, Celentano A, Ruoppo E, Leuci S, Aria M, Mignogna MD.** Psychological profiles in patients with symptomatic reticular forms of oral lichen planus: A prospective cohort study. *J Oral Pathol Med.* 2017 Oct;46(9):810-816.

**Cascone M, Celentano A, Adamo D, Leuci S, Ruoppo E, Mignogna MD.** Oral lichen planus in childhood: a case series. *Int J Dermatol.* 2017 Jun;56(6):641-652

**Fung P, Bedogni G, Bedogni A, Petrie A, Porter S, Campisi G, Bagan J, Fusco V, Saia G, Acham S, Musto P, Petrucci MT, Diz P, Colella G, Mignogna MD, Pentenero M, Arduino P, Lodi G, Maiorana C, Manfredi M, Hallberg P, Wadelius M, Takaoka K, Leung YY, Bonacina R, Schiødt M, Lakatos P, Taylor T, Riu G, Favini G, Rogers SN, Pirmohamed M, Nicoletti P; GENVABO Consortium., Fedele S.** Time to onset of bisphosphonate-related osteonecrosis of the jaws: a multicentre retrospective cohort study. *Oral Dis.* 2016 Dec 31.

**Leuci S, Aria M, Nicolò M, Spagnuolo G, Warnakulasuriya K, Mignogna MD.** Comparison of views on the need for continuing education on oral cancer between general dentists and oral medicine experts: A Delphi survey. *J Int Soc Prev Community Dent.* 2016 Sep-Oct;6(5):465-473.

**Celentano A, Mignogna MD, McCullough M, Cirillo N.** Cover Image, Volume 232, Number 3, March 2017. *J Oral Pathol Med.* 2017 Mar;32(3):P

2015

2014

**Celentano A, Mignogna MD, McCullough M, Cirillo N.** Pathophysiology of the Desmo-Adhesome. *J Cell Physiol.* 2017 Mar;232(3):496-505.

**Marshall A, Celentano A, Cirillo N, Mignogna MD, McCullough M, Porter S.** Antimicrobial activity and regulation of CXCL9 and CXCL10 in oral keratinocytes. *Eur J Oral Sci.* 2016 Oct;124(5):433-439.

**Celentano A, Tovar S, Yap T, Adamo D, Aria M, Mignogna MD.** In reply: Oral erythema multiforme: trends and clinical findings of a large retrospective: European case series. *Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol.* 2016 Jun;121(6):681-2.

**Nuzzolo P, Celentano A, Bucci P, Adamo D, Ruoppo E, Leuci S, Mignogna MD.** Lichen planus of the lips: an intermediate disease between the skin and mucosa? Retrospective clinical study and review of the literature. *Int J Dermatol.* 2016 Mar 18.

**Moro A, De Waure C, Di Nardo F, Spadari F, Mignogna MD, Giuliani M, Califano L, Gianni AB, Cardarelli L, Celentano A, Bombeccari G, Pelo S.** The GOCCLES® medical device is effective in detecting oral cancer and dysplasia in dental clinical setting. Results from a multicentre clinical trial. *Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital.* 2015 Dec;35(6):449-54.

**Celentano A, Tovar S, Yap T, Adamo D, Aria M, Mignogna MD.** Oral erythema multiforme: trends and clinical findings of a large retrospective European case series. *Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol.* 2015 Dec;120(6):707-16.

**Adamo D, Celentano A, Ruoppo E, Cucciniello C, Pecoraro G, Aria M, Mignogna MD.** The Relationship Between Sociodemographic Characteristics and Clinical Features in Burning Mouth Syndrome. *Pain Med.* 2015 Nov;16(11):2171-9.

**Celentano A, Ruoppo E, Mansueto G, Mignogna MD.** Primary oral leishmaniasis mimicking oral cancer: a case report. *Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg.* 2015 Apr;53(4):396-8.

**Celentano A, Mascolo M, De Rosa G, Mignogna MD.** Nodular fasciitis of the tongue. *Head Neck.* 2015 Apr 20.

**McMillan R, Taylor J, Shephard M, Ahmed R, Carrozzo M, Setterfield J, Grando S, Mignogna M, Kuten-Shorrer M, Musbah T, Elia A, McGowan R, Kerr AR, Greenberg MS, Hodgson T, Sirois D.** World Workshop on Oral Medicine VI: a systematic review of the treatment of mucocutaneous pemphigus vulgaris. *Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol.* 2015 Aug;120(2):132-42.e61.

**Taylor J, McMillan R, Shephard M, Setterfield J, Ahmed R, Carrozzo M, Grando S, Mignogna M, Kuten-Shorrer M, Musbah T, Elia A, McGowan R, Kerr AR, Greenberg MS, Hodgson T, Sirois D.** World Workshop on Oral Medicine VI: a systematic review of the treatment of mucous membrane pemphigoid. *Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol.* 2015 Aug;120(2):161-71.e20.

**Adamo D, Celentano A, Ruoppo E, Cucciniello C, Pecoraro G, Aria M, Mignogna MD.** The Relationship Between Sociodemographic Characteristics and Clinical Features in Burning Mouth Syndrome. *Pain Med.* 2015 Aug 24.

**Celentano A, Adamo D, Leuci S, Mignogna MD.** Oral manifestations of phosphatase and tensin homolog hamartoma tumor syndrome: a report of three cases. *J Am Dent Assoc.* 2014 Sep;145(9):950-4.

**Mignogna M, Celentano A, Leuci S, Cascone M, Adamo D, Ruoppo E, Favia G.** Mucosal leishmaniasis with primary oral involvement: a case series and a review of the literature. *Oral Dis.* 2014 Jun 17

**Iorio-Siciliano V, Marzo G, Blasi A, Cafiero C, Mignogna M, Nicolò M.** Soft and hard tissue modifications at immediate transmucosal implants (with Laser Break microtextured collar) placed

into fresh extraction sites: a 6-month prospective study with surgical reentry. *Int J Periodontics Restorative Dent.* 2014 Jul-Aug;34(4):541-9.

**Celentano A, Adamo D, Leuci S, Mignogna MD.** Oral manifestations of phosphatase and tensin homolog hamartoma tumor syndrome: A report of three cases. *J Am Dent Assoc.* 2014 Sep;145(9):950-4.

**Adamo D, Ruoppo E, Leuci S, Aria M, Amato M, Mignogna MD.** Sleep disturbances, anxiety and depression in patients with oral lichen planus: a case-control study. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol.* 2014 Apr 22.

**Cozzolino I, Vigliar E, Todaro P, Peluso AL, Picardi M, Sosa Fernandez LV, Mignogna MD, Tuccari G, Selleri C, Zeppa P.** Fine needle aspiration cytology of lymphoproliferative lesions of the oral cavity. *Cytopathology.* 2014 Feb 7.

**Adamo D, Schiavone V, Aria M, Leuci S, Ruoppo E, Dell'Aversana G, Mignogna MD.** Sleep disturbance in patients with burning mouth syndrome: a case-control study. *J Orofac Pain.* 2013 Fall;27(4):304-13

**Mignogna MD, Pollio A, Leuci S, Ruoppo E, Fortuna G.** Clinical behaviour and long-term therapeutic response in orofacial granulomatosis patients treated with intralesional triamcinolone acetonide injections alone or in combination with topical pimecrolimus 1% . *J Oral Pathol Med.* 2013 Jan;42(1):73-81

**Leuci S, Martina S, Adamo D, Ruoppo E, Santarelli A, Sorrentino R, Favia G, Mignogna M.** Oral Syphilis: a retrospective analysis of 12 cases and a review of the literature. *Oral Dis.* 2013 Nov;19(8):738-46

**Mignogna MD, Sadile G, Leuci S.** Drug-related osteonecrosis of the jaws: "Exposure, or not exposure: that is the question". *Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol.* 2012 May;113(5):704-5.

**Schiavone V, Adamo D, Ventrella G, Morlino M, De Notaris EB, Ravel MG, Kusmann F, Piantadosi M, Pollio A, Fortuna G, Mignogna MD.** Anxiety, depression, and pain in burning mouth syndrome: first chicken or egg? *Headache.* 2012 Jun;52(6):1019-25.

**Fortuna G, Chainani-Wu N, Lozada-Nur F, Aria M, Cepeda-Valdes R, Pollio A, Marinkovich MP, Martinez-Salazar AE, Mignogna MD, Bruckner AL, Salas-Alanís JC.** Epidermolysis Bullosa Oropharyngeal Severity (EBOS) score: a multicenter development and reliability assessment. *J Am Acad Dermatol.* 2013 Jan;68(1):83-92.

**Ponti G, Pastorino L, Pollio A, Nasti S, Pellacani G, Mignogna MD, Tomasi A, Del Forno C, Longo C, Bianchi-Scarrà G, Ficarra G, Seidenari S.** Ameloblastoma: a neglected criterion for nevoid basal cell carcinoma (Gorlin) syndrome. *Fam Cancer.* 2012 Sep;11(3):411-8.

**Ponti G, Pollio A, Mignogna MD, Pellacani G, Pastorino L, Bianchi-Scarrà G, Di Gregorio C, Magnoni C, Azzoni P, Greco M, Seidenari S.** Unicystic ameloblastoma associated with the novel K729M PTCH1 mutation in a patient with nevoid basal cell carcinoma (Gorlin) syndrome. *Cancer Genet.* 2012 Apr;205(4):177-81.

2011 Fortuna G, Ruoppo E, Pollio A, Aria M, Adamo D, Leuci S, Dell'Aversana Orabona G, Mignogna MD.

**Multiple myeloma versus breast cancer patients with bisphosphonates-related osteonecrosis of the jaws: a comparative analysis of response to treatment and predictors of outcome.** *J Oral Pathol Med.* 2011;

**Fortuna G, Mignogna MD.** Oral Field Cancerization. *CMAJ* 2011;183:1622.

**Fortuna G, Mignogna MD.** Oral histoplasmosis of a healthy man in a non-endemic area. *Infection* 2011; 39:497-8.

**Fortuna G, Mignogna MD.** Clinical guidelines for the use of adjuvant triamcinolone acetonide injections in oro-pharyngeal pemphigus vulgaris: the oral medicine point of view. *J Oral Pathol Med* 2011; 40:359-60.

psychiatric symptom induced by fibrillary astrocytoma. Am J Med. 2011;124:e1-2.

**Mignogna MD, Adamo D, Schiavone V, Ravel MG, Fortuna G.** Burning mouth syndrome responsive to duloxetine: a case report. Pain Med 2011; 12:466-9.

**Mignogna MD, Pollio A, Fortuna G, Leuci S, Ruoppo E, Adamo D, Zarrelli C.** Unexplained somatic comorbidities in patients with burning mouth syndrome: a controlled clinical study. J Orofacial Pain 2011 Spring;25:131-40.

**Mignogna MD, Fortuna G, Leuci S, Adamo D, Ruoppo E, Siano M, Mariani U.** Mucormycosis in immunocompetent patients: a case-series of patients with maxillary sinus involvement and a critical review of the literature. Int J Infect Dis 2011;15:e533-e540.

**Mignogna MD, Fortuna G, Leuci S, Adamo D, Siano M, Makary C, Cafiero C.** Frictional keratoses on the facial attached gingiva are rare clinical findings and do not belong to the category of leukoplakia. J Oral Maxillofac Surg 2011; 69:1367-74.

**Mignogna MD, Fortuna G, Leuci S, Ruoppo E.** Oropharyngeal pemphigus vulgaris and clinical remission. A long-term longitudinal study. Am Clin Dermatol 2010;11:137-145.

**Mignogna MD, Fortuna G, Leuci S, Adamo D, Dell'Aversana G, Ruoppo E.** Adjuvant triamcinolone acetonide injections in oro-pharyngeal pemphigus vulgaris. J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol 2010; 24:1157-65.

**Mignogna MD, Fortuna G, Leuci S, Stasio L, Mezza E, Ruoppo E.** Lichen planus pemphigoides, a possible example of epitope spreading. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol Endod 2010; 109:837-43

**Mignogna MD, Fortuna G, Ruoppo E, Adamo D, Leuci S, Fedele S.** Analysis of thromboembolic risk related to high-dose intravenous immunoglobulin treatment: a preliminary clinical study of 10 patients with autoimmune mucocutaneous blistering diseases. Clin Exp Dermatol 2009;34:145-150

**Mignogna M, Fortuna G, Leuci S, Mignogna C, Delfino M.** Secondary syphilis mimicking pemphigus vulgaris. J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol 2009;23:479-80.

**Mignogna MD, Fortuna G, Falletti J, Leuci S.** Gastric diffuse large B cell lymphoma (DLBCL) exhibiting oral acanthosis nigricans and tripe palms. Dig Liver Dis 2009;41:766-8.

**Mignogna MD, Fortuna G, Falletti J, Leuci S.** Capecitabine-induced stomatitis: a likely pathogenetic mechanism of oral lichenoid mucositis. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 2009; 65:1057-9.

**Mignogna MD, Fortuna G, Leuci S, Pollio A, Ruoppo E.** Sunitinib adverse event: oral bullous and lichenoid mucositis. Ann Pharmacother 2009;43:546-7.

**Mignogna MD, Fortuna G, Leuci S, Adamo D, Ruoppo E.** Delayed immunologic evidence in pemphigus vulgaris. J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol 2009;23:1092-93.

2008

**Mignogna MD, Fortuna G, Leuci S, Adamo D, Ruoppo E.** Metastatic prostate cancer presenting as paraneoplastic pemphigus: a favourable clinical response to combined androgen blockade and conventional immunosuppressive therapy. Br J Dermatol 2009;160:468-70.

**Mignogna MD, Fortuna G, Leuci S, Ruoppo E, Marasca F, Matarasso S.** Nikolsky's sign on the gingival mucosa: a clinical tool for oral health practitioners. J Periodontol. 2008;79:2241-46.

**Mignogna MD, Fortuna G, Satriano AR.** Small-cell lung cancer and necrolytic migratory erythema. N Engl J Med. 2008; 359:2731-32.

**Mignogna MD, Fortuna G, Leuci S, Massimo A.** Oral Crohn's disease: a favorable clinical response with delayed-release triamcinolone acetonide intralesional injections. Am J Gastroenterol 2008;103:2954-55.

2007



**Mignogna MD, Fedele S, Russo LL, Adamo D, Satriano RA.** Effectiveness of small-volume, intralesional, delayed-release triamcinolone injections in orofacial granulomatosis: a pilot study. *J Am Acad Dermatol.* 2004 Aug;51(2):265-8.

**Mignogna MD, Fedele S, Lo Russo L.** Anorexia/bulimia-related sialadenosis of palatal minor salivary glands. *J Oral Pathol Med.* 2004 Aug;33(7):441-2.

**Lo Muzio L, Leonardi R, Mignogna MD, Pannone G, Rubini C, Pieramici T, Trevisiol L, Ferrari F, Serpico R, Testa N, De Rosa G, Staibano S.** Scatter factor receptor (c-Met) as possible prognostic factor in patients with oral squamous cell carcinoma. *Anticancer Res.* 2004 Mar-Apr;24(2C):1063-9.

**Mignogna MD, Fedele S, Russo LL.** The World Cancer Report and the burden of oral cancer. *Eur J Cancer Prev.* 2004 Apr;13(2):139-42. Review.

**Lo Muzio L, Leonardi R, Mariggio MA, Mignogna MD, Rubini C, Vinella A, Pannone G, Giannetti L, Serpico R, Testa NF, De Rosa G, Staibano S.** HSP 27 as possible prognostic factor in patients with oral squamous cell carcinoma. *Histol Histopathol.* 2004 Jan;19(1):119-28.

**Mignogna MD, Fedele S, Lo Russo L, Lo Muzio L, Bucci E.** Immune activation and chronic inflammation as the cause of malignancy in oral lichen planus: is there any evidence? *Oral Oncol.* 2004 Feb;40(2):120-30

**Lo Muzio L, Pannone G, Staibano S, Mignogna MD, Rubini C, Mariggio MA, Procaccini M, Ferrari F, De Rosa G, Altieri DC.** Survivin expression in oral squamous cell carcinoma. *Br J Cancer.* 2003 Dec 15;89(12):2244-8.

**Lo Muzio L, Pannone G, Leonardi R, Staibano S, Mignogna MD, De Rosa G, Kudo Y, Takata T, Altieri DC.** Survivin, a potential early predictor of tumor progression in the oral mucosa. *J Dent Res.* 2003 Nov;82(11):923-8.

**Mignogna MD, Fedele S, Lo Russo L, Lo Muzio L.** Sialorrhoea as early oral clinical manifestation of primary Sjogren's syndrome? *Rheumatology (Oxford).* 2003 Sep;42(9):1113-4.

**Mignogna MD, Fedele S, Lo Russo L, Lo Muzio L.** The multiform and variable patterns of onset of orofacial granulomatosis. *J Oral Pathol Med.* 2003 Apr;32(4):200-5.

**Lo Muzio L, Mignogna MD, Pannone G, Rubini C, Grassi R, Nocini PF, Ferrari F, Serpico R, Favia G, De Rosa G, Maiorano E.** Expression of bcl-2 in oral squamous cell carcinoma: an immunohistochemical study of 90 cases with clinico-pathological correlations. *Oncol Rep.* 2003 Mar-Apr;10(2):285-91.

**Mignogna MD, Lo Russo L, Fedele S, Ruoppo E, Califano L, Lo Muzio L.** Clinical behaviour of malignant transforming oral lichen planus. *Eur J Surg Oncol.* 2002 Dec;28(8):838-43.

**Lo Muzio L, Pannone G, Staibano S, Mignogna MD, Rubini C, Farronato G, Ferrari F, Nocini PF, De Rosa G.** Strict correlation between uPAR and plakoglobin expression in pemphigus vulgaris. *J Cutan Pathol.* 2002 Oct;29(9):540-8.

**Mignogna MD, Lo Muzio L, Ruoppo E, Fedele S, Lo Russo L, Bucci E.** High-dose intravenous 'pulse' methylprednisone in the treatment of severe oropharyngeal pemphigus: a pilot study. *J Oral Pathol Med.* 2002 Jul;31(6):339-44.

**Mignogna MD, Fedele S, Lo Russo L, Ruoppo E, Adamo D, Lo Muzio L.** Extrahepatic manifestations of Hepatitis C virus infection: the slowly unraveling picture of oral lichen planus. *J Hepatol.* 2002 Sep;37(3):412-3.

**Mignogna MD, Fedele S, Lo Russo L, Ruoppo E, Lo Muzio L.** Costs and effectiveness in the care of patients with oral and pharyngeal cancer: analysis of a paradox. *Eur J Cancer Prev.* 2002 Jun;11(3):205-8.

**Mignogna MD, Fedele S, Ruoppo E, Lo Russo L.** The role of molecular techniques in preventing oral cancer and improving its poor prognosis: an illusion? *J Oral Pathol Med.* 2002 Apr;31(4):246-8; author reply 249-51.

**Mignogna MD, Fedele S, Lo Russo L, Ruoppo E, Lo Muzio L.** Polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type II associated with oral lichen planus. *Int J Dermatol.* 2002 Apr;41(4):244-6.

**Lo Muzio L, Pannone G, Staibano S, Mignogna MD, Grieco M, Ramires P, Romito AM, De Rosa G, Piattelli A.** WNT-1 expression in basal cell carcinoma of head and neck. An immunohistochemical and confocal study with regard to the intracellular distribution of beta-catenin. *Anticancer Res.* 2002 Mar-Apr;22(2A):565-76.

**Lo Muzio L, Pannone G, Staibano S, Mignogna MD, Serpico R, Fanali S, De Rosa G, Piattelli A, Mariggio MA.** p120(cat) Delocalization in cell lines of oral cancer. *Oral Oncol.* 2002 Jan;38(1):64-72.

**Mignogna MD, Lo Muzio L, Lo Russo L, Fedele S, Ruoppo E, Bucci E.** Metastases in small thickness oral squamous-cell carcinoma arising in oral lichen planus. *Med Oncol.* 2001;18(2):159-63.

**Mignogna MD, Fedele S, Lo Russo L, Ruoppo E, Lo Muzio L.** Unexpected low incidence of oral lichen planus in an HCV

2002

hyperendemic area of southern Italy. *Gastroenterology*. 2001 Dec;121(6):1528-9.

**Mignogna MD, Fedele S, Lo Russo L, Ruoppo E, Lo Muzio L.** A case of oral localized histoplasmosis in an immunocompetent patient. *Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis*. 2001 Oct;20(10):753-5.

**Lo Muzio L, della Valle A, Mignogna MD, Pannone G, Bucci P, Bucci E, Sciubba J.** The treatment of oral aphthous ulceration or erosive lichen planus with topical clobetasol propionate in three preparations: a clinical and pilot study on 54 patients. *J Oral Pathol Med*. 2001 Nov;30(10):611-7.

**Lo Muzio L, Pannone G, Staibano S, Mignogna MD, Rubini C, Ruocco E, De Rosa G, Sciubba JJ.** A possible role of catenin dyslocalization in pemphigus vulgaris pathogenesis. *J Cutan Pathol*. 2001 Oct;28(9):460-9.

**Mignogna MD, Fedele S, Lo Russo L, Ruoppo E, Lo Muzio L.** Oral and pharyngeal cancer: lack of prevention and early detection by healthcare providers. *Eur J Cancer Prev*. 2001 Aug;10(4):381-3.

**Mignogna MD, Fedele S, Lo Russo L, Lo Muzio L.** Lack of public awareness toward alcohol consumption as risk factor for oral and pharyngeal cancers. *Prev Med*. 2001 Aug;33(2 Pt 1):137-9.

**Mignogna MD, Fedele S, Lo Russo L, Lo Muzio L.** Orofacial granulomatosis with gingival onset. *J Clin Periodontol*. 2001 Jul;28(7):692-6.

**Lo Muzio L, Staibano S, Pannone G, Mignogna MD, Mariggio A, Salvatore G, Chieffi P, Tramontano D, De Rosa G, Altieri DC.** Expression of the apoptosis inhibitor survivin in aggressive squamous cell carcinoma. *Exp Mol Pathol*. 2001 Jun;70(3):249-54.

**Mignogna MD, Lo Muzio L, Bucci E.** Clinical features of gingival pemphigus vulgaris. *J Clin Periodontol*. 2001 May;28(5):489-93.

**Mignogna MD, Pannone G, Lo Muzio L, Staibano S, Bucci E.** Catenin dislocation in oral pemphigus vulgaris. *J Oral Pathol Med*. 2001 May;30(5):268-74.

**Mignogna MD, Lo Muzio L, Lo Russo L, Fedele S, Ruoppo E, Bucci E.** Clinical guidelines in early detection of oral squamous cell carcinoma arising in oral lichen planus: a 5-year experience. *Oral Oncol*. 2001 Apr;37(3):262-7.

**Mignogna MD, Lo Muzio L, Ruocco E.** Pemphigus induction by influenza vaccination. *Int J Dermatol*. 2000 Oct;39(10):800.

**Mignogna MD, Fedele S, Lo Russo L.** International diagnostic criteria and delay of diagnosis in Behcet's disease. *J Rheumatol*. 2000 Nov;27(11):2725.

**Lo Muzio L, Staibano S, Pannone G, Mignogna MD, Serpico R, Rubini C, Fioroni M, Fanali S, Piattelli A.** The human multidrug resistance gene (MDR-1): immunocytochemical detection of its expression in oral SCC. *Anticancer Res*. 2000 Sep-Oct;20(5A):2891-7.

**Lo Muzio L, Favia G, Mignogna MD, Piattelli A, Maiorano E.** Primary intraoral leiomyosarcoma of the tongue: an immunohistochemical study and review of the literature. *Oral Oncol*. 2000 Nov;36(6):519-24. Review.

**Lo Muzio L, Mignogna MD, Pannone G, Staibano S, Testa NF.** Myofibroma/myofibromatosis is the most common fibrous proliferation of infancy and childhood. *Oral Oncol*. 2000 Jan;36(1):144.

**Nocini P, Lo Muzio L, Fior A, Staibano S, Mignogna MD.** Primary non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of the jaws: immunohistochemical and genetic review of 10 cases. *J Oral Maxillofac Surg*. 2000 Jun;58(6):636-44.

**Lo Muzio L, Nocini P, Mignogna MD, Pannone G, Staibano S, Procaccini M, Rubini C, Fioroni M, Fanali S, Piattelli A.** Immunocytochemical detection of hMSH2 and hMLH1 expression in oral melanoma. *Anticancer Res*. 2000 Mar-Apr;20(2A):741-8.

**Mignogna MD, Lo Muzio L, Mignogna RE, Carbone R, Ruoppo E, Bucci E.** Oral pemphigus: long term behaviour and clinical response to treatment with deflazacort in sixteen cases. *J Oral Pathol Med*. 2000 Apr;29(4):145-52.

**Mignogna MD, Lo Muzio L, Lo Russo L, Fedele S, Ruoppo E, Bucci E.** Oral lichen planus: different clinical features in HCV-positive and HCV-negative patients. *Int J Dermatol*. 2000 Feb;39(2):134-9.

**Mignogna MD, Muzio LL, Favia G, Ruoppo E, Sammartino G, Zarrelli C, Bucci E.** Oral tuberculosis: a clinical evaluation of 42 cases. *Oral Dis*. 2000 Jan;6(1):25-30.

**Lo Muzio L, Staibano S, Pannone G, Grieco M, Mignogna MD, Cerrato A, Testa NF, De Rosa G.** Beta- and gamma-catenin expression in oral squamous cell carcinomas. *Anticancer Res*. 1999 Sep-Oct;19(5B):3817-26.

**Lo Muzio L, Mignogna MD, Pannone G, Staibano S, Procaccini M, Serpico R, De Rosa G, Scully C.** The NM23 gene and its

2001

2000

expression in oral squamous cell carcinoma. *Oncol Rep.* 1999 Jul-Aug;6(4):747-51.

**Lo Muzio L, Nocini P, Mignogna MD, Pannone G, Staibano S, Procaccini M, Mariggio MA, Dolci M, De Rosa G.** Immunocytochemical detection of hMSH2 and hMLH1 expression in oral SCC. *Anticancer Res.* 1999 Mar-Apr;19(2A):933-40.

**Mignogna MD, Lo Muzio L, Ruoppo E, Errico M, Amato M, Satriano RA.** Oral manifestations of idiopathic lenticular mucocutaneous pigmentation (Laugier-Hunziker syndrome): a clinical, histopathological and ultrastructural review of 12 cases. *Oral Dis.* 1999 Jan;5(1):80-6.

**Lo Muzio L, Mignogna MD, Pannone G, Staibano S, Testa NF.** A rare case of fibrosarcoma of the jaws in a 4-year-old male. *Oral Oncol.* 1998 Sep;34(5):383-6.

**Staibano S, Mignogna MD, Lo Muzio L, Di Alberti L, Di Natale E, Lucariello A, Mezza E, Bucci E, DeRosa G.** Overexpression of cyclin-D1, bcl-2, and bax proteins, proliferating cell nuclear antigen (PCNA), and DNA-ploidy in squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity. *Hum Pathol.* 1998 Nov;29(11):1189-94.

**Lo Muzio L, Mignogna MD, Favia G, Procaccini M, Testa NF, Bucci E.** The possible association between oral lichen planus and oral squamous cell carcinoma: a clinical evaluation on 14 cases and a review of the literature. *Oral Oncol.* 1998 Jul;34(4):239-46.

**Scala S, Bruni P, Lo Muzio L, Mignogna M, Viglietto G, Fusco A.** Novel mutation of the PTEN gene in an Italian Cowden's disease kindred. *Int J Oncol.* 1998 Oct;13(4):665-8.

**Mignogna MD, Lo Muzio L, Favia G, Mignogna RE, Carbone R, Bucci E.** Oral lichen planus and HCV infection: a clinical evaluation of 263 cases. *Int J Dermatol.* 1998 Aug;37(8):575-8.

**Lo Muzio L, Mignogna MD, Staibano S, de Vico G, Salvatore G, Damiano S, Bucci E, Procaccini M, Mezza E, De Rosa G.** Morphometric study of nucleolar organiser regions (AgNOR) in HPV-associated precancerous lesions and microinvasive carcinoma of the oral cavity. *Oral Oncol.* 1997 Jul;33(4):247-59.

**Mignogna MD, Lo Muzio L, Galloro G, Satriano RA, Ruocco V, Bucci E.** Oral pemphigus: clinical significance of esophageal involvement: report of eight cases. *Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol Endod.* 1997 Aug;84(2):179-84.

**Mignogna MD, Lo Muzio L, Zeppa P, Ruocco V, Bucci E.** Immunocytochemical detection of autoantibody deposits in Tzanck smears from patients with oral pemphigus. *J Oral Pathol Med.* 1997 Jul;26(6):254-7.

**Lo Muzio L, Nocini P, Favia G, Procaccini M, Mignogna MD.** Odontogenic myxoma of the jaws: a clinical, radiologic, immunohistochemical, and ultrastructural study. *Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol Endod.* 1996 Oct;82(4):426-33.

**Lo Muzio L, Mignogna MD, Staibano S, De Rosa G.** Granular cell ameloblastoma: a case report with histochemical findings. *Eur J Cancer B Oral Oncol.* 1996 May;32B(3):210-2.

**Lo Muzio L, De Rosa G, Mignogna MD, Terracciano L, Bucci E.** Myxoma of the jaws with an unusual intracellular banded structure. *Acta Stomatol Belg.* 1995 Dec;92(4):155-8.

**Donofrio V, Lo Muzio L, Mignogna MD, Troncone G, Staibano S, Boscaino A, De Rosa G.** Prognostic evaluation of HPV-associated precancerous and microinvasive carcinoma of the oral cavity: combined use of nucleolar organiser regions (AgNOR) and proliferating cell nuclear antigen (PCNA). *Eur J Cancer B Oral Oncol.* 1995 May;31B(3):174-80.

**Mignogna MD, Lo Muzio L, Ruocco V, Bucci E.** Early diagnosis of multiple hamartoma and neoplasia syndrome (Cowden disease). The role of the dentist. *Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol Endod.* 1995 Mar;79(3):295-9.

**Bucci E, Lo Muzio L, Mignogna MD, de Rosa G.** Peripheral ameloblastoma: case report. *Acta Stomatol Belg.* 1992 Dec;89(4):267-9.

**Bucci E, Lo Muzio L, Mignogna MD, Boscaino A, de Rosa G.** Gingival localization of fibrosarcoma of soft oral tissues: case report. *Acta Stomatol Belg.* 1992 Jun;89(2):129-32.

**Bucci E, Lo Muzio L, Mignogna MD, De Rosa G.** Odontogenic myxoma: report of a case with peculiar features. *J Oral Maxillofac Surg.* 1991 Jan;49(1):91-4.

**Bucci E, Mignogna MD, Lo Muzio L.**  
Primary malignant melanoma of the oral cavity: a case report.  
*J Oral Maxillofac Surg.* 1989 Jun;47(6):621-2.

## Capitoli di libri a diffusione internazionale

### **Expression of Bcl-1, Bcl-2, Bax, PCNA positivity in oral SCC**

MD Mignogna, L Lo Muzio, S Staibano, RE Mignogna, G. Favia, E Bucci  
Oral Oncology, Vol V. Proceedings of the 5<sup>th</sup> International Congress of Oral Cancer, September 1997, London, UK. Ed MGAK Varma AVSM;359-62.

### **Cellular proliferation expression of Bcl-1 protein and Bcl-2 apoptosis related proteins in epithelial lining of odontogenic keratocyst in Nevoid Basal Cell Carcinoma Syndrome.**

G Pannone, L Lo Muzio, S Staibano, P Bucci, MD Mignogna, G De Rosa  
Oral Oncology, Vol V. Proceedings of the 5<sup>th</sup> International Congress of Oral Cancer, September 1997, London, UK. Ed MGAK Varma AVSM;563-6.

### **Squamous cell carcinoma in oral lichen planus: a report of ten cases**

L Lo Muzio, G Favia, MD Mignogna, E Maiorano, R Carbone, NF Testa  
Oral Oncology, Vol V. Proceedings of the 5<sup>th</sup> International Congress of Oral Cancer, September 1997, London, UK. Ed MGAK Varma AVSM;551-4.

### **WNT-1 expression in basal cell carcinoma of head and neck: a preliminary report**

A Piattelli, L Lo Muzio, G Pannone, S Staibano, MD Mignogna  
Oral Oncology, Vol VI. Proceedings of the 6<sup>th</sup> International Congress of Oral Cancer, february 1999, New Delhi, India Ed MGAK Varma AVSM; 45-48.

### **Beta and gamma-catenins expression in oral squamous cell carcinoma**

MD Mignogna, L Lo Muzio, G Pannone, E Ruoppo, S Staibano  
Oral Oncology, Vol VI. Proceedings of the 6<sup>th</sup> International Congress of Oral Cancer, february 1999, New Delhi, India Ed MGAK Varma AVSM; 123-7.

### **6) Le mucositi bollose autoimmuni del cavo orale**

Leuci S, Mignogna MD.. Patologia Testa-collo di Bonavolontà G e coll. Pag. 873-885 – Ed. Idelson-Gnocchi

### **7) Microbiological aspects of Osteonecrosis of the Jaw. Bisphosphonates and Osteonecrosis of the jaw**

Leuci S, Mignogna MD. di De Ponte FS. Pag. 97-103 – Ed. Springer

Abstracts: Congressi Internazionali

### **1) Combined use of nucleolar organizer region (AgNOR) and proliferating cell nuclear antigen (PCNA) in prognostic evaluation of HPV-associated oral precancerous and cancerous lesions:**

G. De Rosa, S. Staibano, M.D. Mignogna, L. Lo Muzio, E. Bucci, V. D'Onofrio and D. Buffa  
VI<sup>th</sup> Biennial Congress of the International Association of Oral Pathologists, July 27-30 Hamburg\Germany, 47, 1992.

### **2) Therapeutic activity and tolerability of nimesulide in odonto-stomatology.**

E. Bucci, M.D. Mignogna, P. Bucci, L. Lo Muzio, R.E. Mignogna  
International Congress "Nimesulide: a multifactorial therapeutical approach to the inflammatory process? A 7-year clinical experience". Berlin - Germany October 1-3, 116, 1992.

### **3) Pemphigus vulgaris of oral mucosa: clinical significance of esophageal involvement. Preliminary report**

M.D. Mignogna, L. Lo Muzio, V. Ruocco, G. Galloro, R.A. Satriano, E. Bucci  
Joint Congress of the International Association of Oral Pathologists (VIIth Meeting) and the  
British Society of Oral Pathology, York, England, 18-22 July 1994 - (011).

**4) Odontogenic Myxoma: Immunohistochemical and ultrastructural study of five cases. Preliminary report.**

R.E. Mignogna, P.F. Nocini, L. Lo Muzio, M.D. Mignogna, E. Bucci  
Joint Congress of the International Association of Oral Pathologists (VIIth Meeting) and the  
British Society of Oral Pathology, York, England, 18-22 July 1994 - (026).

**5) Pemphigus vulgaris of the esophagus: role of digestive endoscopy in diagnosis and therapeutic management.**

G. Galloro, A. Armellino, C de Werra, O. Labianca, G Martinelli, M.D. Mignogna, P. Zeppa  
World Congresses of Gastroenterology, Los Angeles, 2-7 ottobre 1994.

**6) Tzanck test for diagnosis of pemphigus: a new immunocytochemical staining method.**

F. Pinto, M.D. Mignogna, R.A. Satriano, V. Ruocco  
International Symposium about Clinical and Research Aspects of Dermatology - From Patients  
to Pipette and Back Again, Jerusalem, Israel October 1994.

**7) Immunocytochemical detection of autoantibody deposits in Tzanck smears from patients with oral pemphigus.**

MD Mignogna, R Carbone, L Lo Muzio, RE Mignogna and E Bucci  
International Conferences in Oral Pathology and Medicine, Chieti 5-6 May 1995.

**8) Preliminary report on the association between oral lichen planus and HCV - antibody positivity in southern Italy. A clinical evaluation on 178 cases.**

M.D. Mignogna, L. Lo Muzio, R.E. Mignogna, R. Carbone and E. Bucci  
VIIIth International Congress of the International Association of Oral Pathologists July 23-27,  
Toronto Canada 1996.  
J Oral Pathol Med 25(5): 289, 1996.

**9) Squamous cell carcinoma in oral lichen planus: a report of ten cases.**

L. Lo Muzio, G. Favia, M.D. Mignogna, E. Maiorano, R. Carbone and N.F. Testa  
Vth International Congress on Oral Cancer September 22-24, London U.K. 1997. Oral Diseases  
3 (supp.2):S44,1997

**10) Overexpression of BCL-1, BCL-2, BAX, PCNA positivity in oral scc.**

M.D. Mignogna, L. Lo Muzio, S. Staibano, R.E. Mignogna, G. Favia and E. Bucci  
Vth International Congress on Oral Cancer September 22-24, London U.K. 1997. Oral Diseases  
3 (supp.2):S50,1997

**11) Cellular proliferation, expression of BCL-1 protein, and BCL-2 apoptosis-related proteins in epithelial lining of odontogenic keratocysts in Nevoid Basal Cell Carcinoma Syndrome.**

G. Pannone, L. Lo Muzio, S. Staibano, P. Bucci, M.D. Mignogna and G. De Rosa  
Vth International Congress on Oral Cancer September 22-24, London U.K. 1997. Oral Diseases  
3 (supp.2):S50,1997

**12) Oral lichen planus in HV infected patients: a clinical evaluation in 150 cases.**

MD Mignogna, E Ruoppo, RE Mignogna, R Carbone, L Lo Muzio  
British Society for Oral Medicine: Annual National Meeting, April 30<sup>th</sup> – May 1<sup>st</sup>, King's College  
School of Medicine and Dentistry, London, 1998.

**13) Laugier-Hunziker syndrome: a clinical, histopathological and ultrastructural review of eleven cases.**

Mignogna MD, Ruoppo E, Mignogna RE, Carbone R, Lo Muzio L.  
International Association of Oral Pathologists – IX International Congress: August 23-27 1998,  
Cape Town, South Africa.  
J Oral Pathol Med 1998; 27:348 (21).

**14) Comparison of two glucocorticoid preparations (deflazacort and prednisone) in the treatment of oral pemphigus.**

Mignogna MD, Carbone R, Mignogna RE, Ruoppo E, Lo Muzio L.

International Association of Oral Pathologists – IX International Congress: August 23-27 1998, Cape Town, South Africa.

J Oral Pathol Med 1998; 27:348 (22).

**15) Expression of patched protein in oral squamous cell carcinoma.**

Pannone G, Lo Muzio L, Mignogna MD, Staibano S, Bucci P, De Rosa G..

International Association of Oral Pathologists – IX International Congress: August 23-27 1998, Cape Town, South Africa.

J Oral Pathol Med 1998; 27:362 (76).

**16) MDR1, hMSH2 and hMLH1 proteins in oral squamous cell carcinoma.**

Lo Muzio L, Pannone G, Staibano S, Bucci P, Bucci E and Mignogna MD.

European Association of Oral Medicine – 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the EAOM, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, October 1-3, 1998.

**17) Mismatches repair genes and oral squamous cell carcinoma**

L Lo Muzio, PF Nocini, G Pannone, S Staibano, M Procaccini, MD Mignogna and G De Rosa

4<sup>th</sup> International Symposium “*Impact of Biotechnology on Cancer Prediction, Prevention and Treatment*” 24-27 oct. 1998, Nice, France.

**18) Mismatch repair system and primitive oral melanoma**

L Lo Muzio, S Fanali, PF Nocini, MD Mignogna, G Pannone, C Rubini, M Fioroni, M Procaccini and A Piattelli

77<sup>th</sup> General Session IADR. March 10-13 1999, Vancouver Canada

J Dent Res 638: 180, 1999.

**19) Oral pemphigus: long term behaviour and clinical response to treatment with deflazacort in 15 cases.**

MD Mignogna, RA Satriano, E Ruocco, RE Mignogna, E Ruoppo, L Lo Muzio

8<sup>th</sup> Congress of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology (EADV) 29 sept – 3 oct Amsterdam, The Netherlands

J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol 146: 185, 1999.

**P-cadherin Expression in Oral Squamous Cell Carcinomas.**

Perfetti G, Lo Muzio L, Pannone G, Mignogna MD, Staibano S, Rubini C, Fioroni M, De Rosa G, Piattelli A.

Proceedings of the 78th General Session of the International Association for Dental Research (IADR), Washington, DC (USA), 5-8 april 2000.

J Dent Res. 2000; 79:165.

**P120 Expression in Oral Squamous Cell Carcinomas.**

Fanali S, Lo Muzio L, Pannone G, Mignogna MD, Staibano S, Rubini C, Fioroni M, De Rosa G, Piattelli A.

Proceedings of the 78th General Session of the International Association for Dental Research (IADR), Washington, DC (USA), 5-8 april 2000.

J Dent Res. 2000; 79:199.

**22) Intravenous “pulse therapy” with methylprednisolone versus deflazacort per os in the treatment of oral pemphigus vulgaris: results and short term side effects.**

Mignogna MD, Carbone R, Pannone G and Lo Muzio L.

Proceedings of the fifth Congress of EAOM – 24-26/08/2000, Goteborg, Sweden.

**23) Relationship between clinical forms of oral lichen planus and HCV infection.**

Ruoppo E, Lo Muzio L, Lo Russo L, Fedele S and Mignogna MD.

Proceedings of the fifth Congress of EAOM – 24-26/08/2000, Goteborg, Sweden.

**24) Early manifestation of pemphigus vulgaris located on gingiva.**

Carbone R, Lo Muzio L, Adamo D and Mignogna MD.

Proceedings of the fifth Congress of EAOM – 24-26/08/2000, Goteborg, Sweden.

**Beta and gamma-catenin expression in oral pemphigus vulgaris.**

Mignogna MD, Lo Muzio L, Pannone G, Ruoppo E and Staibano S.

**26) Lymph node metastases in microinvasive squamous cell carcinoma arising in oral lichen planus.**

*Lo Russo L, Fedele S, Ruoppo E, Lo Muzio L and Mignogna MD.*

Proceedings of the Meeting "New Frontiers in Oral Immunological Diseases" n° 69, 23-27/01/2001 Lillehammer, Norway.

**27) Oral pemphigus and systemic lupus erythematosus: an unusual association.**

*Ruoppo E, Carbone R, Adamo D and Mignogna MD.*

Proceedings of the Meeting "New Frontiers in Oral Immunological Diseases" n° 45, 23-27/01/2001 Lillehammer, Norway.

**28) Clinical behaviour of malignant transforming oral lichen planus.**

**Mignogna MD, Lo Muzio L, Lo Russo L, Fedele S, Ruoppo E and Bucci E**

*Proceedings of the AAOM annual meeting, May 26-31, 2001, Montréal Canada.*

**29) Characterization of inflammatory infiltrate in oral pemphigus vulgaris.**

*Fanali S, Pannone G, Lo Muzio L, Bambini F, Mignogna MD, Fior A*

*Proceedings of the 79th IADR General Session, June 27-30 2001, Chiba Japan.*

**Sialorrhea as early oral clinical manifestation of primary Sjogren's syndrome?**

*Fedele S, Lo Russo L, Ruoppo E, Adamo D, Lo Muzio L, Mignogna MD*

*Proceedings of the "First International Congress on Salivary Gland Diseases", January 27-30 2002, Geneva, Switzerland.*

**31) Hepatitis C virus infection and oral lichen planus in southern Italy: the epidemiological bias unravelled.**

*Mignogna MD, Fedele S, Lo Russo L, Ruoppo E, Di Fede O, Campisi G.*

*Proceedings of the 6th Biennial Congress of the European Association of Oral Medicine – October 3-5 2003, Lisbon Portugal.*

**Upper gastrointestinal endoscopy in pemphigus vulgaris of oesophagus.**

*Magno L, Iovino P, Sivero L, Diamantis G, Siciliano S, Mignogna MD, Galloro G.*

*XI National Congress of the Italian Federation of Digestive Diseases, Genova 12-16 marzo 2005.*

Abstract, capitoli di libri, relazioni etc. apparsi su libri a diffusione nazionale

**1) Le fratture patologiche: rilievi clinico-statistici ed implicazioni sociali.**

(in coll. con E. Bucci, F. di Lauro, P. Bucci, F. Sorrentino)

Atti del IV Congresso Italiano di Chirurgia Maxillo Facciale, Ancona 1985.

**2) La farmaco-allergia: meccanismi etiopatogenetici e manifestazioni cliniche proprie del cavo orale.**

(in coll. con E. Bucci, S. Matarasso, E. Calabrese, G. Sammartino)

Atti del XX Congresso della Società Italiana di Odontostomatologia e Chirurgia Maxillo-Facciale, San Vincent 1985.

**3) L' eritema fisso e le sindromi correlate: una possibile complicanza della terapia farmacologica.**

(in coll. con E. Bucci, E. Calabrese, S. Matarasso)

Atti del II Convegno "Le complicanze in chirurgia: aspetti medico-chirurgici". Napoli 1985.

**4) Complicanze dento-maxillo-facciali in seguito a radioterapia per neoplasie della testa e del collo. Prevenzione e profilassi.**

(in coll. con E. Bucci, P. Bucci)

Atti del Corso di Aggiornamento trimestrale annesso al III Convegno Nazionale "Le complicanze in chirurgia". Napoli 1896.

**5) Orientamenti attuali sulla terapia dell' ameloblastoma acantomatoso.**

(in coll. con E. Bucci, L. Lo Muzio, F. di Lauro)

Atti del IV Convegno: "La chirurgia digestiva distrettuale".

Napoli 1986.

**6) Il ruolo dell'odontostomatologo nella riabilitazione del paziente cardiocirurgico e neoplastico.**

(in coll. con G. Valletta, E. Bucci, P. Bucci)

Atti del I Congresso Nazionale della Societa' Italiana di Riabilitazione Medico Chirurgica, Copanello 1987.

**7) Fisiopatologia delle creste edentule: possibilita' di inibizione farmacologica del riassorbimento osseo pre e post-chirurgico.**

(in coll. con E. Bucci, L. Lo Muzio)

Atti del XXI Congresso Nazionale della Societa' Italiana di Odontostomatologia e Chirurgia Maxillo-Facciale, Firenze 1987.

**8) L' ameloblastoma unicistico e l' iperplasia epiteliale plessiforme: istogenesi e loro rapporto con le cisti di origine dentaria.**

(in coll. con E. Bucci, L. Lo Muzio)

Atti del XXI Congresso Nazionale della Societa' Italiana di Odontostomatologia e Chirurgia Maxillo-Facciale, Firenze 1987.

**9) Le modifiche ambientali del cavo orale nel paziente in eta' geriatrica.**

(in coll. con E. Bucci, L. Lo Muzio, P. Bucci)

Atti del I Congresso Nazionale della Societa' Italiana di Chirurgia Geriatrica, Napoli 1987.

**10) Le stomatopatie recidivanti: aspetti patogenetici e clinici.**

(in coll. con E. Bucci, L. Lo Muzio)

Atti del I Convegno Nazionale su Le Recidive in Chirurgia - Medicina Oggi 8: 77,1988.

**11) I rapporti epitelio-mesenchimali nella genesi delle disembrioplasie delle ossa mascellari: aspetti istogenetici e clinici.**

(in coll. con E. Bucci)

Atti del II Corso di Aggiornamento in chirurgia oro - maxillo - facciale organizzato dalla Scuola Medica Ospedaliera Napoletana, Napoli 1989.

**12) Le cheratocisti delle ossa mascellari: considerazioni istogenetiche e loro inquadramento nell'ambito delle neoformazioni di origine dentaria.**

(in coll. con R.E. Mignogna, L. Lo Muzio, P. Bucci)

Atti del XXII Congresso Nazionale della Societa' Italiana di Odontostomatologia e Chirurgia Maxillo- Facciale, Roma 1989.

**13) Interazioni ospite-tumore nell'ameloblastoma dei mascellari.**

(in coll. con L. Lo Muzio, P. Bucci, E. Bucci)

Atti del XXII Congresso Nazionale della Societa' Italiana di Odontostomatologia e Chirurgia Maxillo- Facciale, Roma 1989.

**14) Le proliferazioni neurogene del cavo orale alla luce della nostra esperienza clinica.**

(in coll. con G. Tarallo, F. Sorrentino, L. Lo Muzio)

Atti del XXII Congresso Nazionale della Societa' Italiana di Odontostomatologia e Chirurgia Maxillo- Facciale, Roma 1989.

**15) L'istogenesi del mixoma delle ossa mascellari: recenti acquisizioni.**

(in coll. con L. Lo Muzio, P. Bucci, F. Sorrentino)

Atti del XXII Congresso Nazionale della Societa' Italiana di Odontostomatologia e Chirurgia Maxillo- Facciale, Roma 1989.

**16) Correlazioni clinico-radiografiche delle anomalie dentarie di numero.**

(in coll. con A. Sodano, P. Bucci)

**17) Approccio clinico e terapeutico alle displasie del cavo orale.**

(in coll. con E.U. Bucci, R.E. Mignogna, L.Lo Muzio)

Atti del VI° Meeting di Chirurgia "Controversie in Chirurgia", Caserta 1991.

**18) Le neoplasie maligne del cavo orale in età avanzata: interazione ospite tumore.**

(in coll. con E. Bucci)

Atti del III° Convegno Aquilano di Odontostomatologia "Problematiche odontostomatologiche nella terza età".

L'Aquila 12-13 aprile 1991.

**19) Le iposcialie nel paziente geriatrico.**

(in coll. con L. Lo Muzio, R.E. Mignogna)

Atti del III° Convegno Aquilano di Odontostomatologia "Problematiche odontostomatologiche nella terza età".

L'Aquila 12-13 aprile 1991.

**20) La matrice intercellulare nel mixoma dei mascellari.**

(in coll. con P. Bucci, R.E. Mignogna, L. Lo Muzio)

Atti del VII Congresso Nazionale di Chirurgia Maxillo- Facciale, Ischia 1991.

**21) Carcinoma microinvasivo del cavo orale.**

(in coll. con L. Lo Muzio, R.E. Mignogna, A. de Nigris)

Atti del VII Congresso Nazionale di Chirurgia Maxillo- Facciale, Ischia 1991.

**22) Le neoplasie maligne delle ghiandole salivari: oncogeni e marcatori tissutali.**

(in coll. con E. Bucci)

Atti del VII Congresso Nazionale di Chirurgia Maxillo- Facciale, Ischia 1991.

**23) Il ruolo dei radicali liberi nel determinismo del processo flogistico.**

(in coll. con A. de Nigris, E.U. Bucci, L. Lo Muzio, R.E. Mignogna)

Atti dell'VIII Giornata Medico-Chirurgica a Morcone, Morcone (Bn) 1991.

**24) Neoformazioni adipose del cavo orale.**

(in coll. con A. de Nigris, L. Lo Muzio, R.E. Mignogna)

Atti dell'VIII Giornata Medico-Chirurgica a Morcone, Morcone (Bn) 1991.

**25) Gli oncogeni ed il loro ruolo nel determinismo del processo neoplastico.**

(in coll. con R.E. Mignogna, L. Lo Muzio, P. Bucci, P.F. Nocini)

Atti del 79th Annual World Dental Congress della Federation Dentaire Internationale (F.D.I.), Milano 1991.

**26) Le lesioni mixoidi delle ossa mascellari.**

(in coll. con P.F. Nocini, L. Lo Muzio, R.E. Mignogna, P. Bucci)

Atti del 79th Annual World Dental Congress della Federation Dentaire Internationale (F.D.I.), Milano 1991.

**27) I tumori umani del distretto testa collo: attivazione ed espressione dei principali oncogeni cellulari.**

(in coll. con L. Lo Muzio, R.E. Mignogna, E. Bucci)

Atti del 79th Annual World Dental Congress della Federation Dentaire Internationale (F.D.I.), Milano 1991.

**28) Il controllo genetico della dentizione: numero, morfologia ed occlusione.**

(in coll. con Bucci P., Mignogna R.E., Lo Muzio L., Bucci E.)

Atti delle IV Giornate Mediterranee di Odontoiatria, Napoli, 28 febbraio-1 marzo 1992.

**29) La cinetica cellulare e ruolo dei fattori di crescita nell'odontogenesi.**

(in coll. con Mignogna R.E., Bucci P., Lo Muzio L.)

Atti delle IV Giornate Mediterranee di Odontoiatria, Napoli, 28 febbraio-1 marzo 1992.

**30) Il ruolo delle interazioni cellula-matrice ed intercellulari nell'odontogenesi.**

(in coll. con Mignogna R.E., Bucci P., Lo Muzio L.)

Atti delle IV Giornate Mediterranee di Odontoiatria, Napoli, 28 febbraio-1 marzo 1992.

**31) L'iniziazione dell'odontogenesi e determinismo dei patterns di formazione dentale.**

(in coll. con Lo Muzio L., Bucci P., Mignogna R.E.)

Atti delle IV Giornate Mediterranee di Odontoiatria, Napoli, 28 febbraio-1 marzo 1992.

**32) Il dolore cranio-facciale: aspetti anatomici e fisiopatologici.**

(in coll. con Lo Muzio L., Bucci P., Mignogna R.E.)

Atti delle IV Giornate Mediterranee di Odontoiatria, Napoli, 28 febbraio-1 marzo 1992.

**33) Odontogenesi nel ratto: induzione a livello molecolare.**

(in coll. con L.G. Lo Russo, C. Caputo, A. Caporella, G. Caputo, A. Soscia, E. Bucci)

Atti del I Congresso Nazionale GISOB 5/1992.

**34) Validità clinica degli attuali protocolli diagnostico-terapeutici del pemfigo volgare.**

**Nota I.**

(in coll. con L. Lo Muzio, R.E. Mignogna, P. Bucci, E. Bucci)

Atti del IV Convegno di Discipline Odontostomatologiche - Regione Abruzzo, Montesilvano (Pescara), 1-2 Maggio 1992.

**35) Validità degli attuali protocolli diagnostico-terapeutici del pemfigo volgare. Nota II.**

(in coll. con L. Lo Muzio, R.E. Mignogna, P. Bucci, E. Bucci)

Atti del IV Convegno di Discipline Odontostomatologiche - Regione Abruzzo, Montesilvano (Pescara), 1-2 maggio 1992.

**36) Le modifiche ambientali del cavo orale nel paziente geriatrico.**

(in coll. con E. Bucci, L. Lo Muzio)

Atti del VI Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Chirurgia Geriatrica, Napoli 23-26 settembre, 1992.

**37) Le neoplasie maligne delle VADS in età avanzata.**

(in coll. con L. Lo Muzio, R.E. Mignogna, P. Bucci)

Atti del I Congresso della Società Italiana di Chirurgia Orale (SIDCO), Firenze, 26-28 novembre 1992.

**38) Efficacia del protocollo di valutazione prognostica nel recupero chirurgico-ortodontico del canino incluso: controllo su 17 casi.**

(in coll. con P. Bucci, L. Lo Muzio, R.E. Mignogna)

Atti del XXIII Congresso della Società Italiana di Odontostomatologia e Chirurgia Maxillo-Facciale (SIOCMF), Bologna 30 novembre - 3 dicembre 1992, vol. I pag. 549.

**39) Identificazione nelle lesioni precancerose e cancerose del cavo orale dell'HPV-DNA, degli AgNOR e del PCNA ai fini della valutazione prognostica.**

(in coll. con L. Lo Muzio, P. Bucci, R.E. Mignogna, E. Bucci)

Atti del XXIII Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Odontostomatologia e Chirurgia Maxillo-Facciale (SIOCMF), Bologna 30 novembre - 3 dicembre 1992, vol. III pag 1.

**40) Valutazione clinica del pemfigo volgare: aspetti diagnostici ai fini dell'impostazione terapeutica.**

(in coll. con R. E. Mignogna, P. Bucci, L. Lo Muzio)

Atti del XXIII Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Odontostomatologia e Chirurgia Maxillo-Facciale (SIOCMF), Bologna 30 novembre - 3 dicembre 1992, vol. III, pag 63.

**41) Valutazione clinica di un nuovo protocollo terapeutico del pemfigo volgare.**

(in coll. con R.E. Mignogna, P. Bucci, L. Lo Muzio)

Atti del XXIII Congresso della Società Italiana di Odontostomatologia e Chirurgia Maxillo-Facciale (SIOCMF), Bologna 30 novembre - 3 dicembre 1992, vol. III, pag 69.

**42) La malattia herpetica del cavo orale: interazione ospite-virus in relazione all'approccio terapeutico.**

(in coll. con L. Lo Muzio, R.E. Mignogna)

**43) Static bone Cyst.**

(in coll. con R.E. Mignogna, P. Bucci, L. Lo. Muzio)

Atti del V Convegno di Discipline Odontostomatologiche - Regione Abruzzo, L'Aquila, 29-30 aprile - 1 maggio 1993.

**44) L'infezione da CMV ed il distretto oro-facciale. Aspetti clinico-patogenetici.**

(in coll. con L. Lo Muzio, P. F. Nocini, R.E. Mignogna, R. Carbone)

Atti delle VI Giornate Mediterranee di Odontoiatria, Napoli 18 - 20 febbraio 1994.

**45) Caso clinico di pemfigo in portatore di protesi fissa.**

(in coll. C. Scotti, E. Epifania, L. Scotti, P. Sarnataro)

Atti delle VI Giornate Mediterranee di Odontoiatria, Napoli 18 - 20 febbraio 1994.

**46) Gengivite desquamativa: una manifestazione parodontale di malattie sistemiche.**

(in coll. con R. Carbone, R.E. Mignogna)

Atti del Congresso Nazionale Scientifico AIO, Cagliari 30 settembre - 2 ottobre 1994.

**47) Il ruolo della terapia topica nel trattamento del pemfigo orale: studio clinico su 10 pazienti.**

(in coll. con R.E.Mignogna, R. Carbone e L.Lo Muzio)

Atti delle VII Giornate Mediterranee di Odontoiatria, Napoli 17-19 febbraio 1995.

**48) Il coinvolgimento esofageo nel pemfigo orale**

(in coll. con R.A. Satriano, L.Lo Muzio, G. Galloro, E. Bucci e V. Ruocco)

Atti del 70<sup>mo</sup> Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Dermatologia e Venereologia, Cagliari 7-10 giugno 1995

**49) Il lichen planus ipertrofico del dorso della lingua**

(in coll. con R.A. Satriano, L.Bosco, R.E. Mignogna, S. Ferraiolo)

Atti del 70<sup>mo</sup> Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Dermatologia e Venereologia, Cagliari 7-10 giugno 1995

**50) Ameloblastomi periferici**

(in coll. con P. Maremonti, F. Longo, R.E. Mignogna, R. Carbone, L. Califano)

Atti delle VIII Giornate Mediterranee di Odontoiatria, Napoli 23 - 25 febbraio 1996.

**51) La sialometaplasia necrotizzante: etiopatogenesi, analisi clinico - patologica, diagnosi e trattamento di quattro casi clinici**

(in coll. con G.F. Favia, L. Lo Muzio, D. Pratelli, N.F. Testa)

Atti delle VIII Giornate Mediterranee di Odontoiatria, Napoli 23 - 25 febbraio 1996.

**52) Il controllo degli effetti collaterali nella terapia steroidea ad alto dosaggio del pemfigo orale**

(in coll. con R.E. Mignogna, L. Lo Muzio)

Atti del III Congresso Nazionale del "Collegio dei Docenti di Odontoiatria, Roma, 27-30 marzo 1996.

**53) Lesioni orali nelle connettiviti**

(in coll. con R.A. Satriano, L. Bosco, R.E. Mignogna)

Atti della Riunione SIDEV Interregionale-Centro Sud ed Isole, Messina - Taormina 15-17 novembre 1996.

**54) PCNA, BCL-1, BCL-2, BAX ed analisi quantitativa del DNA nel Carcinoma a cellule squamose del cavo orale (SCC)**

(in coll. con E. Di Natale, L. Lo Muzio, E. Bucci)

Atti del II Congresso SIPMO - Diagnosi e terapia dei problemi complessi in Patologia e Medicina orale, Torino 7 giugno 1997.

**55) L'associazione tra lichen planus orale, infezione da HCV e carcinoma a cellule squamose della cavità orale: indagine clinica su 386 pazienti**

(in coll. con R Carbone, E Ruoppo, L Lo Russo, S Fedele, S Silvestro, V Rotondo)

Atti delle Giornate scientifiche della Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia e della Facoltà di Farmacia e della Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria dell'Università di Napoli "Federico II". Napoli Aprile 1999.

**56) Il carcinoma neuroendocrino del distretto oro-facciale: descrizione di due casi clinici.**

(in coll. con E Ruoppo, R Carbone, F Longo, L Califano)

Atti del VI Congresso Nazionale dei Docenti di Odontoiatria, Roma 21-24 Aprile 1999.

**57) I linfomi non-Hodgkin primitivi dei mascellari: analisi istochimica, immunoistochimica e genetica di 10 casi.**

(in coll. con L Lo Muzio, L Lo Russo, S Fedele, V Rotondo)

Atti del VI Congresso Nazionale dei Docenti di Odontoiatria, Roma 21-24 Aprile 1999.

**58) Delocalizzazione della proteina p120<sup>cat</sup> nella linea cellulare di carcinoma orale KB.**

(in coll. con L Lo Muzio, G Pannone, F Bambini, R Serpico)

Atti del VII Congresso Nazionale dei Docenti di Odontoiatria, Roma 28-31 Marzo-1 Aprile 2002.

**Indici Bibliometrici**

H-Index 43

Autorizzo il trattamento dei dati personali contenuti nel mio curriculum vitae in base all'art. 13 del D. Lgs. 196/2003 e all'art. 13 del Regolamento UE 2016/679 relativo alla protezione delle persone fisiche con riguardo al trattamento dei dati personali.

Il sottoscritto Michele Davide Mignogna, C.F. MGNMHL59L30F839G, nato a Napoli il 30/07/1959, consapevole delle sanzioni penali, nel caso di dichiarazioni non veritiere, di formazione o uso di atti falsi, richiamate dall'art. 76 D.P.R. 445/2000 e dalle leggi speciali in materia, dichiara che quanto sopra scritto corrisponde a verità.

Prof. Michele Davide Mignogna

17/12/2025

**Rosella Tirri**

**FORMATO EUROPEO  
PER IL CURRICULUM  
VITAE**



**INFORMAZIONI PERSONALI**

Nome **ROSELLA TIRRI**  
Indirizzo **VIA SANTA LUCIA 173,80132 NAPOLI-ITALY**  
Telefono **0039 3479013446**

Fax  
E-mail **rosella.tirri@unicampania.it**

Nazionalità Italiana  
Data di nascita 31.03.1958

## ESPERIENZA LAVORATIVA

Da 1991 al 2000 Collaboratore tecnico con mansioni assistenziali presso l' Istituto di Medicina / Reumatologia dell' Università di Napoli Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia

Dal 2000 Ricercatore confermato in Reumatologia Seconda Università di Napoli SUN

Dal 2000 Dirigente medico di I livello AOU /SUN Napoli presso Unità Operativa Complessa di Reumatologia

Dal 2007 al 2014 Responsabile dell' Ambulatorio per la Sorveglianza dei Farmaci Biologici presso Unità Operativa di Reumatologia Seconda Università di Napoli  
dal luglio 2013 a giugno 2020 responsabile dell'ambulatorio "Prima visita reumatologica " Unità Operativa Complessa di Reumatologia AOU/Università della Campania L: Vanvitelli

Dal febbraio 2014 al 2017 unico responsabile delle consulenze esterne per l'Unità Operativa di Reumatologia SUN/ Università della Campania L. Vanvitelli

Dal gennaio 2017 Responsabile dell' Ambulatorio "prima visita Reumatologica Artriti da cristalli Fibromialgia e Osteoartrosi" presso L' Unità Operativa Complessa di Reumatologia AOU/ Università della Campania Luigi Vanvitelli

• Date (da – a)

Durante emergenza Covid ,dal giugno 2020 a dicembre 2022,gestione del reparto di degenza Unità di Reumatologia AOU / Università della Campania Luigi Vanvitelli

Da marzo a giugno 2020 e da ottobre 2020 consulti in in telemedicina e prime visite urgenti Unità d di Reumatologia AOU/Università della Campania L. Vanvitelli

Da giugno 2020 Responsabile ambulatorio Fibromialgia Unità di Reumatologia AOU/Università della Campania L. Vanvitelli e referente per la compilazione del registro nazionale della Fibromialgia

Da gennaio 2023 responsabile DH Unità di Reumatologia AOU Luigi Vanvitelli Napoli Per terapie infusionali con farmaci biotecnologici e immunosoppressori

Dal 1989/90 e 1999/91 le è stato attribuito l'incarico di didattica integrativa per l'insegnamento Cure termali e malattie reumatiche presso la Scuola di Specializzazione di Idrologia Medica della I Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia dell'Università di Napoli  
Dal 1992 al -2009 :Docente di Reumatologia nel Corso di perfezionamento di Dietoterapia presso la Medicina interna della Facoltà di Medicina SUN

Dal I Anno accademico 2000-01 ad oggi :Docente presso la Scuola di Specializzazione in Reumatologia

Dall'anno accademico 2000-01 al 2013 membro commissione concorso di

Infermiere

Dall'anno accademico 2000-01 partecipazione a Commissioni di esame di Reumatologia

Università della Campania L. Vanvitelli polo di Napoli e di Avellino

Dall'anno Accademico 2002/03 partecipazione a commissioni di laurea in Medicina e nelle Professioni Sanitarie

Dal l'Anno accademico 2003-04 ad oggi Docente di Reumatologia C.I. di Malattie del Sistema immunitario e Reumatologia e successivamente C.I. Reumatologia Allergologia e Immunologia

Università della Campania L. Vanvitelli

Dal l'Anno accademico 2002-03 al 2006-07 :Docente di Reumatologia nel corso di Professioni sanitarie in Podologia

Dall'anno accademico 2010-11 al 2013-2014 :titolare dell'insegnamento di Reumatologia nel Corso integrato Patologia integrata IV Napoli e Avellino Seconda Università di Napoli

Dall'anno accademico 2008-09 ad oggi :titolare Insegnamento di Reumatologia nel corso di Fisioterapia della Università della Campania IL. Vanvitelli Polo di Napoli

Dall'Anno Accademico 2010-2011 partecipazione in qualità di docente alle ADE in Reumatologia dell'Università della Campania L. Vanvitelli

Dall'anno accademico 2018/19 ad oggi Titolare Insegnamento di Reumatologia nel corso di Fisioterapia Università L. Vanvitelli di Napoli Polo di Avellino

Dall'Anno accademico 2018 /19 ad oggi docente di Reumatologia Scuola Specializzazione in Fisioterapia Università Vanvitelli della Campania

Dall'Anno accademico 2015-16 ad oggi Docente Scuola specializzazione in Radiodiagnostica Università Vanvitelli della Campania

Dall'Anno accademico 2011-12 al 2017/18 :Docente Scuola di Specializzazione in Medicina Interna SUN

Per l'Anno accademico 2011- 2012 Docente Scuola di Specializzazione in Terapia termale SUN

Svolgimento dell'attività didattica e partecipazione a commissioni di esami e commissioni di esame di laurea in telemedicina durante l'emergenza covid 19 per gli anni accademici 2019/20 e 2020/21  
Dall'anno accademico 2021/22 responsabile organizzazione AFP presso Unità di Reumatologia Università della Campania L. Vanvitelli

Dal l'anno accademico 2005-06 Professore aggregato in Reumatologia

Dal 2007 al 2014 Referente di Farmacovigilanza per l'Unità Operativa di Reumatologia della Seconda Università di Napoli

Dall'anno accademico 2000/01 al gennaio 2018 appartenenza al Dipartimento Universitario

di Internistica Clinica e Sperimentale "Magrassi –Lanzara " della SUN

Dal gennaio 2018 ad oggi appartenenza al Dipartimento Universitario di Medicina di Precisione Università della Campania L. Vanvitelli

Per gli anni accademici 2018 -19 e 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 e 2025 partecipazione commissione esami AFP

Università della Campania Luigi Vanvitelli

Dall'anno 2018 e per 3 anni rappresentante dei Ricercatori nel DAI di Internistica Polispecialistica AOU Università della Campania L. Vanvitelli

Dall'anno 2019 e per 3 anni rappresentante Ricercatori DU di Medicina di Precisione Università della Campania L. Vanvitelli.

Nell'anno 2021 e 2023 membro del gruppo di lavoro per la "Definizione degli algoritmi terapeutici per l'utilizzo di farmaci biotecnologici ed innovativi nelle artriti croniche nella regione Campania"

Nell'anno 2020 nomina a membro della Commissione dell'Università della Campania L. Vanvitelli per la verifica del complessivo impegno Gestionale didattica e ricerca dei prof di ruolo e ricercatori ai fini della valutazione per attribuzione scatto stipendiale

Da giugno 2022 membro del Consiglio direttivo della Società Scientifica G.U.I.D.A. per la gestione unificate del dolore muscoloscheletrico e dell'algodistrofia

• Nome e indirizzo del datore di lavoro  
Università della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli"  
Via Abramo Lincoln 5 Caserta  
Azienda Ospedaliera Universitaria Unicampania  
Via Costantinopoli 104 Napoli

• Tipo di impiego  
Ricercatore universitario  
Professore aggregato di Reumatologia  
Dirigente medico primo livello

#### ISTRUZIONE E FORMAZIONE

1976 Maturità classica con voti 60/60  
1976-1982 Corso di Laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia I Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia Napoli  
Laurea ottobre 1982 con voto 110/110 e lode tesi Sperimentale in Reumatologia  
1980-1991 Studente e poi Medico interno presso  
l'Istituto di Clinica medica e Terapia medica I Facoltà di Medicina Napoli

• Date (da – a)  
1990 Assegnazione di una borsa di studio per l'impegno nella ricerca  
Journées du Thermalisme Européen di Vichy, Soroptimist  
1984-1988 Collaborazione di ricerca presso l'Istituto di Neurofisiologia della I Facoltà di Medicina di Napoli

1982-1986 Specializzazione in Reumatologia-Università "Gabriele D'Annunzio" Chieti con voti 70/70 e lode  
1986-1989 Specializzazione in FK Terapia e Riabilitazione I Facoltà di Medicina Napoli con voti 70/70 e lode

• Nome e tipo di istituto di istruzione o formazione  
Università della Campania I. Vanvitelli Facoltà di medicina e Chirurgia  
Università di Chieti G. D'Annunzio Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia

• Principali materie / abilità professionali  
Fisiopatologia, Clinica e Terapia delle patologie reumatiche  
Terapia con Farmaci biotecnologici in Reumatologia  
Diagnosi e terapia Malattie reumatiche (Artriti Connettiviti sistemiche Fibromialgia Malattie dell'osso)  
Farmacovigilanza in Reumatologia  
Docente di Reumatologia  
Gestione di ambulatori specialistici reumatologici dedicati e gestione di Reparto Di Reumatologia edel DH in Unita Complessa di Reumatologia

• Qualifica conseguita  
Ricercatore confermato in Reumatologia  
Dirigente Medico  
Professore aggregato in Reumatologia

Docente di Reumatologia

Attività di tutor rivolta a studenti e assistenti in formazione all'acquisizione di Conoscenze in ambito reumatologico Tutor per studenti e assistenti in formazione per la compilazione di tesi In Reumatologia Fisioterapia e Podologia.

Relatore di tesi di laurea di Reumatologia e Fisioterapia corso di Medicina e Chirurgia e relatore di tesi di Specializzazione in Reumatologia

RAPPRESENTANTE DEI RICERCATORI NELLA GIUNTA DEL DIPARTIMENTO DI MEDICINA DI PRECISIONE Università

**CAPACITÀ E COMPETENZE**

**PERSONALI**

*Acquisite nel corso della vita e della carriera ma non necessariamente riconosciute da certificati e diplomi ufficiali.*

Vanvitelli Napoli

RAPPRESENTANTE DEI RICERCATORI DEL DAI DI INTERNISTICA  
POLISPECIALISTICA AOU Vanvitelli Napoli

Gestione e organizzazione degli Ambulatori per la terapia e sorveglianza dei farmaci Biotecnologici in Reumatologia

Gestione e organizzazione di un Ambulatorio "Prime visite in Reumatologia

Gestione e organizzazione di un reparto di degenza di Reumatologia

Gestione e organizzazione DH in Reumatologia

Gestione e organizzazione ambulatorio di ricerca per la Fibromialgia

Co-investigatore in i trials clinici nazionali e internazionali .

Dal 2011 Membro dell'albo dei revisori MIUR per la valutazione di progetti di ricerca

Dall'anno 2000-01 Relatore nell'ambito di congressi di interesse reumatologico

Dall'anno 2007 Partecipazione in qualità di esperto a tavole rotonde dedicate ai farmaci

biotecnologici in Reumatologia

Dal 2008 Membro del Comitato scientifico della rivista RAF news

Dal 1991 al 2000 membro dell'editorial staff della rivista Connective Tissue Diseases.

Da ottobre 2021 Vice Direttore Editoriale e da ottobre 2023 Direttore Editoriale

Della rivista REUMA Periodico d'informazione sulla Reumatologia italiana

Presidente Commissioni di esame Reumatologia nel corso integrato

Reumatologia Allergologia e Immunologia Università della Campania L. Vanvitelli

Presidente Commissione esami Reumatologia Corso integrato Malattie dell'App

Locomotore laurea in Fisioterapia Università della Campania L. Vanvitelli

Membro Commissione concorsi nazionali di Ricercatore Universitario a tempo indeterminato in Reumatologia

Membro del Panel nell'ambito del progetto LINEE GUIDA per la Fibromialgia in nome della SIR(2025)

Dal 2021 Gestione e inserimento Dati nel Registro Nazionale della FIBROMIALGIA per LUOC REUMATOLOGIA SUN

## ALTRE LINGUA

[inglese]

francese

- Capacità di lettura
- Capacità di scrittura
- Capacità di espressione orale

[buono.]

buono

[buono.]

[buono.]

CAPACITÀ E COMPETENZE  
RELAZIONALI

*Vivere e lavorare con altre persone, in ambiente multiculturale, occupando posti in cui la comunicazione è importante e in situazioni in cui è essenziale lavorare in squadra (ad es. cultura e sport), ecc.*

[ Organizzazione attività ambulatoriale per la gestione e sorveglianza dei farmaci biotecnologici

Coordinazione delle relazioni tra personale infermieristico ,medico e tecnico amministrativo

Coordinazione dell'attività di counseling e dell'uso adeguato degli strumenti di valutazione clinica dei pazienti

Coordinazione di attività di ricerca .

Organizzazione e partecipazione in qualità di docente a Corsi di formazione di infermiere in Reumatologia e terapeuti della riabilitazione

-

CAPACITÀ E COMPETENZE  
ORGANIZZATIVE

*Ad es. coordinamento e amministrazione di persone, progetti, bilanci; sul posto di lavoro, in attività di volontariato (ad es. cultura e sport), a casa, ecc.*

Organizzazione attività ambulatoriale dedicata e ottimizzazione del rapporto quotidiano con i pazienti e gli studenti ]

Organizzazione di corsi dedicati alla formazione dell'Infermiere specialista in Reumatologia

Responsabile dal 1993 al 1996 della raccolta dati epidemiologici e clinici sulla popolazione campana nel progetto Reumalink

Responsabile, dal 2007 al 2013 della raccolta dati, presso l'Unità Operativa di Reumatologia della SUN ,nell'ambito del progetto nazionale Monitor-net :gestione informatica del paziente reumatico

Nel 2012 Ideatrice e, coordinatrice per la Campania ,del progetto nazionale "Artrite reumatoide in rosa": donne per le donne in Artrite reumatoide

ATTIVITÀ GESTIONALI

Responsabile Gestione reparto degenza UO Reumatologia Università della Campania L Vanvitelli

Gestione reparto degenza UO di Reumatologia durante emergenza Covid 19

Tutor di attività e di formazione degli

Assistenti in formazione Scuola di Specializzazione in Reumatologia

Organizzazione Attività ambulatoriale per prime visite. UOC di Reumatologia al fine di ridurre liste di attesa

Gestione e organizzazione ambulatorio dedicato per la Fibromialgia UOC Reumatologia

Supporto e visite telematiche dei pazienti reumatologici durante emergenza covid 19

Partecipazione Ambulatori di Reumatologia in urgenza durante emergenza covid 19



# Flavia Riccio

**Nationality:** Italian **Phone number:** (+39) 3480780058 (Mobile) **Email address:** [flavia.riccio94@gmail.com](mailto:flavia.riccio94@gmail.com)  
ALTRE CAPACITÀ E COMPETENZE [Autrice di 124 pubblicazioni scientifiche e di 2 capitoli di trattati a diffusione

**Email address:** [flavia.riccio@unicampania.it](mailto:flavia.riccio@unicampania.it) [personale]

**Address:** Via Pansini 5. Rheumatology Unit, University of Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli", 80138, Napoli, Italy (Work)

PATENTE O PATENTI

Patente di guida tipo B

## ALLEGATI

Il sottoscritto è a conoscenza che, ai sensi dell'art. 26 della legge 15/68, le dichiarazioni mendaci, la falsità negli atti e l'uso di atti falsi sono puniti ai sensi del codice penale e delle leggi speciali. Inoltre, il sottoscritto autorizza al trattamento dei dati personali, secondo quanto previsto dalla Legge 675/96 del 31 dicembre 1996.

NOME E COGNOME  
ROSELLA TIRRI

Napoli 31/10/2025

# Flavia Riccio

## WORK EXPERIENCE

Pagina 61 / 19 - Curriculum vitae di

Per maggiori informazioni su Europass:

<http://europass.cedefop.europa.eu> su Tirri Enrico

© Unione europea

---

## ● EDUCATION AND TRAINING

---

01/12/2025 - CURRENT Naples, Italy

**TRASLATIONAL MEDICINE PHD STUDENT** Università degli Studi della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli"

---

26/01/2021 - 20/01/2025 Naples, Italy

**RHEUMATOLOGY RESIDENT** Università degli studi della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli", Dipartimento di Medicina di Precisione

---

**Final grade** 50/50 cum laude |

**Thesis** Neurological involvement in Sjögren's disease: use of clinical questionnaires and search for new biomarkers

04/09/2023 - 29/02/2024 Genoa, Italy

**TRAINING IN PAEDIATRIC RHEUMATOLOGY** IRCCS Istituto Giannina Gaslini - UOC di Reumatologia e Malattie autoinfiammatorie

---

07/2019

**QUALIFICATION TO PRACTICE AS A MEDICAL DOCTOR**

---

24/09/2012 - 25/03/2019

**DEGREE IN MEDICINE AND SURGERY** Università degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II"

---

**Final grade** 110/110 |

**Thesis** Prevalence of metabolic syndrome in adult hypopituitary patients with growth hormone deficiency (GHD) before and after 3 years of rhGH replacement therapy: comparison with hypopituitary patients without GHD and controls.

02/11/2016 - 25/03/2019

**INTERNSHIP IN ENDOCRINOLOGY** Università degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II"

---

## ● PUBLICATIONS

---

2025

**Incidence and prevalence of systemic lupus erythematosus across Italian referral centers and its clinical burden in terms of disease severity, treatment and hospitalization: The ESCULAPIO study**

---

Eur J Intern Med . 2025 Jun 28:S0953-6205(25)00255-9. doi: 10.1016/j.ejim.2025.06.016.

**Authors:** I. Mattioli, et al. | **Journal Name:** Eur J Intern Med

2025

**Unfolding dermatological spectrum of Still's disease: a cohort study from the International AIDA Network Still's Disease Registry**

---

Calabrese L, et al.

2025

**The evaluation of myocarditis in patients with Still's disease; clinical findings from the multicentre international AIDA Network Still's Disease Registry**

Piero Ruscitti, et al.

J Rheumatol. 2024 Nov 15:jrheum.2024-0683. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.2024-0683.

2023

**The administration of methotrexate in patients with Still's disease, "real-life" findings from AIDA Network Still Disease Registry**

Piero Ruscitti, et al.

Semin Arthritis Rheum . 2023 Oct;62:152244. doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2023.152244. Epub 2023 Jul 21

2022

**Serological Response to BNT162b2 Anti-SARS-CoV-2 Vaccination in Patients with Inflammatory Rheumatic Diseases: Results From the RHEUVAX Cohort**

D. Mauro, A. Ciancio, C. Di Vico, L. Passariello, G. Rozza, M. D. Pasquale, I. Pantano, C. Cannistrà, L. Bucci, S. Scriffignano, F. Riccio, M. Patrone, G. Scalise, P. Ruscitti, M. V. Montemurro, A. Giordano, M. T. Vietri, F. Ciccìa

Front Immunol. 2022 Jun 17;13:901055. DOI: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.901055. eCollection 2022.

2020

**Psychological distress in patients with serious mental illness during the COVID-19 outbreak and one-month mass quarantine in Italy**

F. Iasevoli, M. Fornaro, G. D'Urso, D. Galletta, C. Casella, M. Paternoster, C. Buccelli, A. Barone, M. Billeci, M. De Prisco, E. Ermini, L. Forte, G. Gallo, A. Luciani, M. Matteelli, F. Milandri, A. Mondin, P. Mosca, R. Pariano, F. Riccio, L.M. Rifìci, A. Scelzo, F. Subosco, L. Vellucci, A. de Bartolomeis

Psychol Med. 2021 Apr;51(6):1054-1056. doi: 10.1017/S0033291720001841. Epub 2020 May 19.

2024

**Associations Between SARS-Cov-2 Infection and Neuropathic Pain in Fibromyalgia Patients: A Cohort Study**

Arthritis Rheumatol. 2023; 75 (suppl 9).

Perretta D, Mauro D, Riccio F, Marino V, Scoppetta E, Ciccìa F, Tirri R

<https://acrabstracts.org/abstract/associations-between-sars-cov-2-infection-and-neuropathic-pain-in-fibromyalgia-patients-a-cohort-study/>

2024

**POS1144 IDENTIFICATION OF PREDICTORS OF CARDIOVASCULAR EVENTS IN SYSTEMIC LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS: A MACHINE LEARNING APPROACH**

*Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* 2024;83:1017-1018

D. Mauro, E. Gaggiano, A. Milone, M. Patrone, F. Riccio, G. Cuomo, S. Fasano, F. Ciccìa

<https://doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2024-eular.6249>

2024

**POS1414 PREVALENCE AND PREDICTIVE FACTORS FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF OSTEOPOROSIS IN A COHORT OF SYSTEMIC SCLEROSIS PATIENTS**

*Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* 2024;83:1058

C. Parlati, M. Patrone, F. Riccio, M. Patrone, M. Patrone, M. Patrone, M. Patrone, M. Patrone, M. Patrone, M. Patrone, F. Ciccìa, G. Cuomo

Per maggiori informazioni su Europass:

<https://www.europass.eu/>



2024

**POS0767 CLINICAL AND SEROLOGICAL FEATURES OF PAEDIATRIC SJOGREN'S DISEASE AND COMPARISON WITH ADULT PATIENTS: A MULTICENTRE ITALIAN STUDY**

---

Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases 2024;83:1178

F. Riccio, S. Ancona, S. Gandolfo, A. Pistorio, R. Irace, F. Alessi, E. Alboreto, S. Campus, A. Marino, C. Covizzi, S. La Bella, V. Manfrè, R. Naddei, M. Gattorno, F. Ciccina, C. Malattia

<https://doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2024-eular.6004>

2024

**AB1094 PREDICTIVE FACTORS OF RESPONSE TO MYCOPHENOLATE MOFETIL TREATMENT IN A SINGLE-CENTER COHORT OF PATIENTS WITH SYSTEMIC LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS**

---

Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases 2024;83:1875-1876

A. Milone, C. Parlati, M. Patrone, F. Riccio, M. Annunziata, M. Brancaccio, M. L. Marchesano, S. Fasano, D. Mauro, F. Ciccina, G. Cuomo <https://doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2024-eular.4074>

2024

**AB1106 EFFICACY AND SAFETY OF BELIMUMAB IN SYSTEMIC LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS: MONOCENTRE STUDY**

---

Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases 2024;83:1882-1883.

F. Riccio, M. Annunziata, M. Brancaccio, M. L. Marchesano, A. Milone, C. Parlati, M. Patrone, D. Mauro, S. Fasano, F. Ciccina, G. Cuomo <https://doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2024-eular.6179>

2024

**AB1209 SYSTEMIC SCLEROSIS AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF NEOPLASMS: A SINGLE CENTER EXPERIENCE**

---

Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases 2024;83:1942

M. Patrone, F. Riccio, M. Annunziata, M. Brancaccio, A. Citarella, M. L. Marchesano, A. Milone, C. Parlati, F. Ciccina, G. Cuomo

<https://doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2024-eular.5433>

2024

**AB1211 ESOPHAGEAL INVOLVEMENT AND CORRELATIONS WITH PATIENT CHARACTERISTICS IN SYSTEMIC SCLEROSIS (MONOCENTRIC STUDY)**

---

Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases 83(Suppl 1):1943.1-1943

M. Annunziata, M. Brancaccio, M. L. Marchesano, A. Milone, C. Parlati, M. Patrone, F. Riccio, F. Ciccina, G. Cuomo

<https://doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2021-eular.2847>

2023

**AB0470 EFFECT OF TOFACITINIB IN MODULATING PLATELET FUNCTION IN PATIENTS WITH RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS**

---

D. Mauro, D. Iacono, I. Pantano, M. Raimondi, M. L. Marchesano, F. Riccio, A. Pellegrino, V. Liakouli, F. Ciccina

<https://doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2023-eular.5861>

May 2023 Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases 82(Suppl 1):1428.1-1428

2023

**AB1000 ANIFROLUMAB IN REFRACTORY SYSTEMIC LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS: A REAL-LIFE, MULTICENTER STUDY**

---

F. Trentin, C. Tani, A. Cauli, F. Ceccarelli, F. Ciccina, F. Conti, L. Coladonato, L. Dagna, G. De Marchi, G. Emmi, S. Fasano, M. Gatto, L. Moroni, F. Riccio, M. Piga, M. Zen, M. Mosca

<https://doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2023-eular.3552>

May 2023 Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases 82(Suppl 1):1476-1476

**AB1391 RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN BODY MASS INDEX AND FIBROMYALGIA**

---

L. Riccio, A. Ruggiero, V. Marino, F. Riccio, F. Ciccina, R. Tirri

<https://doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2023-eular.5356>

Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases 82(Suppl 1):1924.2-1924

2022

**AB0463 PREVALENCE AND PREDICTORS OF COGNITIVE DYSFUNCTION IN PATIENTS WITH LUPUS NEPHRITIS: A CROSS-SECTIONAL COMPARISON WITH PATIENTS WITH OTHER CHRONIC KIDNEY DISEASES**

---

S. Fasano, F. Riccio, V. Buonincontri, M. Patrone, A. Milone, D. Viggiano, A. Perna, F. Ciccina

<https://doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2022-eular.1184>

Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases Jun2022,81(Suppl1)1358-1359DOI:10.1136/annrheumdis-2022-eular.1184

2022

**POS1211 Serological Response to BNT162b2 Anti-SARS-CoV-2 Vaccination in Patients with Inflammatory Rheumatic Diseases: Results From the RHEUVAX Cohort**

---

D. Mauro, A. Ciancio, C. Di Vico, L. Passariello, G. Rozza, M. D. Pasquale, I. Pantano, L. Bucci, C. Cannistà, S. Scriffignano, F. Riccio, M. Patrone, G. Scalise, M. T. Vietri, F. Ciccina

<https://doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2022-eular.1315>

Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases Jun 2022, 81(Suppl 1)934; DOI:10.1136/annrheumdis-2022-eular.1315

2022

**AB1198 PREVALENCE AND PSYCHOPATHOLOGICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANXIETY AND DEPRESSIVE SYMPTOMS IN FIBROMYALGIA PATIENTS**

---

V. Marino, A. Pasca, F. Galante, M. Fabrazzo, E. L. Di Caprio, F. Riccio, S. Fasano, F. Ciccina, R. Tirri

<https://doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2022-eular.1147>

Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases Jun 2022, 81(Suppl 1)1714; DOI:10.1136/annrheumdis-2022-eular.1147

2022

**PO.1.15 Lupus brain fog: cognitive impairment and depression in systemic lupus erythematosus**

---

S. Fasano, M. Patrone, F. Riccio, A. Milone, L. Sadile, M. Fabrazzo, E. Di Caprio, R. Tirri, F. Ciccina

<https://doi.org/10.1136/lupus-2022-elm2022.48>

Lupus Science and Medicine, Volume 9, Issue Suppl 2; DOI:10.1136/lupus-2022-elm2022.48

2022

**S15.1 Hydroxychloroquine daily dose, hydroxychloroquine blood levels and the risk of flares in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus**

---

S. Fasano, V. Messiniti, E. Gaggiano, A. Milone, M. Patrone, F. Riccio, F. Ciccina

<https://doi.org/10.1136/lupus-2022-000841>

Lupus Science and Medicine, Volume 9, Issue Suppl 2; DOI:10.1136/lupus-2022-elm2022.33

2022

**PO:11:176 Analysis of the neuropathic component of pain in fibromyalgia patients who have contracted SARS-CoV-2 infection**

---

Scoppetta E., Perretta D., Marino V., Riccio F., Ciccina F., Tirri R.

<https://www.reumatismo.org/reuma/issue/archive>


 Pagina 66 di 99 Curriculum vitae di  Per maggiori informazioni su Europass: <http://europass.cedefop.europa.eu> Tirri Enrico © Unione europea,

2022

**PO:11:185 Prevalence and characterization of anxiety and depression symptoms in patients with fibromyalgia: a single-center study**

---

Marino V., Pasca A., Galante F., Fabrazzo M., Di Caprio E.L., Riccio F., Fasano S., Ciccina F., Tirri R.  
<https://www.reumatismo.org/reuma/issue/archive>

Reumatismo 2022 · Vol. 74 · (Speciale 2)

2022

**PO:15:252 LUPUS BRAIN FOG: COGNITIVE IMPAIRMENT AND DEPRESSION IN SYSTEMIC LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS**

---

Fasano S., Martina P., Riccio F., Milone A., Sadile L., Villano V.A., Fabrazzo M., Di Caprio E.L., Tirri R., Ciccina F.  
<https://www.reumatismo.org/reuma/issue/archive>

Reumatismo 2022 · Vol. 74 · (Speciale 2)

2022

**PO:16:272 High levels of interleukin-24 in patients with lupus nephritis**

---

Riccio F., Milone A., Mauro D., Fasano S., Ciccina F.  
<https://www.reumatismo.org/reuma/issue/archive>

Reumatismo 2022 · Vol. 74 · (Speciale 2)

2022

**PO:17:285 Relationship between disease activity, duration of SARS-CoV-2 infection, and reduced antibody response in a patient with lupus nephritis**

---

Riccio F., Fasano S., Pellegrino A., Liakouli V., Ciccina F., Tirri R.  
<https://www.reumatismo.org/reuma/issue/archive>

Reumatismo 2022 · Vol. 74 · (Speciale 2)

2022

**PO:30:518 Serological response to the mRNA anti-SARS-CoV-2 vaccine BNT162B2 in patients with rheumatic diseases: results from the RHEUVAX cohort**

---

Mauro D., Ciancio A., Di Vico C., Passariello L., Rozza G., Pasquale M.D., Pantano I., Cannistrà C., Scriffignano S., Riccio F., Patrone M., Scalise G., Vietri M.T., Ciccina F.

<https://www.reumatismo.org/reuma/issue/archive>

Reumatismo 2022 · Vol. 74 · (Speciale 2)

2023

**Immunoemathologic features in a cohort of pediatric patients with Sjogren's syndrome: an overlap with autoimmune lymphoproliferative syndrome (ALPS)-like disorders**

---

S. Ancona, M. Miano, F. Riccio, M. Di Filippo, R. Campitiello, M. Lanciotti, M. Gattorno, C. Malattia Poster -

Congresso Reumaped 2023

2024

**AB1106 EFFICACY AND SAFETY OF BELIMUMAB IN SYSTEMIC LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS: MONOCENTRE STUDY**

---

F. Riccio, M. Annunziata, M. Brancaccio, M. L. Marchesano, A. Milone, C. Parlati,  
M. Patrone, D. Mauro, S. Fasano, F. Ciccina, G. Cuomo

2024

**AB1211 ESOPHAGEAL INVOLVEMENT AND CORRELATIONS WITH PATIENT CHARACTERISTICS IN SYSTEMIC SCLEROSIS (MONOCENTRIC STUDY)**

---

M. Annunziata, M. Brancaccio, M. L. Marchesano, A. Milone, C. Parlati, M. Patrone, F. Riccio, F. Ciccìa, G. Cuomo Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases 83(Suppl 1):1943.1–1943

2024

**POS0767 CLINICAL AND SEROLOGICAL FEATURES OF PAEDIATRIC SJÖGREN'S DISEASE AND COMPARISON WITH ADULT PATIENTS: A MULTICENTRE ITALIAN STUDY**

---

F. Riccio, S. Ancona, S. Gandolfo, A. Pistorio, R. Irace, F. Alessi, E. Alboreto, S. Campus, A. Marino, C. Covizzi, S. La Bella, V. Manfrè, R. Naddei, M. Gattorno, Francesco Ciccìa, C. Malattia  
Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases 83(Suppl 1):1178–1178

2024

**AB1209 SYSTEMIC SCLEROSIS AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF NEOPLASMS: A SINGLE CENTER EXPERIENCE**

---

M. Patrone, F. Riccio, M. Annunziata, M. Brancaccio, A. Citarella, M. L. Marchesano, A. Milone, C. Parlati, F. Ciccìa, G. Cuomo  
Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases 83(Suppl 1):1942.1–1942

2024

**POS1144 IDENTIFICATION OF PREDICTORS OF CARDIOVASCULAR EVENTS IN SYSTEMIC LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS: A MACHINE LEARNING APPROACH**

---

D. Mauro, E. Gaggiano, A. Milone, M. Patrone, F. Riccio, G. Cuomo, S. Fasano, F. Ciccìa  
Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases 83(Suppl 1):1017.2–1018

2024

**AB1094 PREDICTIVE FACTORS OF RESPONSE TO MYCOPHENOLATE MOFETIL TREATMENT IN A SINGLE- CENTER COHORT OF PATIENTS WITH SYSTEMIC LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS**

---

A. Milone, C. Parlati, M. Patrone, F. Riccio, M. Annunziata, M. Brancaccio, M. L. Marchesano, S. Fasano, D. Mauro, F. Ciccìa, G. Cuomo  
Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases 83(Suppl 1):1875.2–1876

2024

**POS1414 PREVALENCE AND PREDICTIVE FACTORS FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF OSTEOPOROSIS IN A COHORT OF SYSTEMIC SCLEROSIS PATIENTS**

---

C. Parlati, M. Patrone, F. Riccio, M. Annunziata, M. Brancaccio, M. L. Marchesano, A. Milone, F. Ciccìa, G. Cuomo Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases 83(Suppl 1):1058.1–1058

2025

**POS0489 UNDERSTANDING FATIGUE THROUGH PATIENTS' EYES: DEVELOPMENT OF A NOVEL QUESTIONNAIRE CAPTURING THE COMPLEXITY OF REAL-LIFE FATIGUE IN SJÖGREN'S DISEASE**

---

Gandolfo S., Riccio F., et al.  
DOI: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2025-eular.B3744

2025

**GREATER SALIVARY GLAND INFLAMMATION IN PEDIATRIC SJÖGREN'S DISEASE COMPARED TO ADULTS: HISTOLOGICAL EVIDENCE**

---

2025

**Understanding Fatigue Through Patients' Eyes: Development of a Novel Questionnaire Capturing the Complexity of Real-Life Fatigue in Sjögren's Disease**

---

Gandolfo S., Riccio F., et al.

<https://acrabstracts.org/abstract/understanding-fatigue-through-patients-eyes-development-of-a-novel-questionnaire-capturing-the-complexity-of-real-life-fatigue-in-sjogrens-disease/>.

2025

**P182 Increased salivary gland inflammation in pediatric-onset sjögren's disease: a histopathological comparison with adult patients**

---

Riccio F., et al.

*Pediatric Rheumatology*, **23(2)**: P182

● **CONFERENCES AND SEMINARS**

---

2018 Naples

**XVIII National Congress SIOMMMS (Italian Society of Osteoporosis, Mineral Metabolism and Skeletal Diseases)**

---

**Poster:** Metabolismo osseo in pazienti adulte con Sindrome di Turner

F. Romano, E. Scarano, V. Zhukouskaya, F. Riccio, R. Arianna, A. Colao, C. Di Somma

2018 Naples

**Hypopituitarism: opinions on management and education**

---

22/10/2021 - 23/10/2021 Naples

**SIR-CREI Congress - Campania 2021**

---

08/10/2021 - 10/10/2021

**Highlights in Rheumatology 2021**

---

09/06/2022 - 10/06/2022 Rome

**New Mindset in the Management of Patients with RA**

---

15/09/2022 Naples

**Definition of therapeutic algorithms in SLE**

---

**Speaker:** *Management of NPSLE*

21/04/2022 - 22/04/2022 Abbazia di Praglia

**Synovial fluid analysis and arthrocentesis and joint infiltration techniques**

---

Educational course SIR (Italian Society of Rheumatology)

20/06/2022 - 21/06/2022 Milan

**Skeletal diseases**

---

Educational course SIR (Italian Society of Rheumatology)

01/09/2022 - 02/09/2022 Perugia

**The interpretation of laboratory parameters in the diagnosis of rheumatological diseases**

---

Educational course SIR (Italian Society of Rheumatology)

30/09/2022 - 01/10/2022 Naples

**SIR - CREI Congress - Campania 2022**

23/11/2022 – 26/11/2022 Rimini

## **SIR (Italian Society Of Rheumatology) 2022 Congress - 59th Edition**

---

**Poster presenter:** High levels of interleukin-24 in patients with lupus nephritis

**Poster presenter:** Relationship between disease activity, duration of SARS-CoV-2 infection and reduced antibody response in a patient with lupus nephritis

01/12/2022 – 03/12/2022 Roma

## **GIRRCs 2022 - IX National Congress**

---

**Oral presentation:** Lupus nephritis: correlation between disease activity, duration of SARS-CoV-2 infection and antibody response

**Oral presentation:** High levels of interleukin-24 in patients with lupus nephritis

14/12/2022 – 15/12/2022 Milano

## **Scientific meeting AIRES 2022**

---

10/02/2023 Campi Bisenzio

## **STILL WE CAN - Change: Telemedicine in the management of the patient with Still's disease**

---

30/03/2023 – 01/04/2023 Naples

## **IGAS Conference 2023 (International Genetics of Ankylosing Spondylitis Consortium)**

---

14/04/2023 Naples

## **JAKAR. RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP**

---

21/04/2023 – 22/04/2023 Naples

## **Comparing Complexities: Rheumatoid Arthritis and Sjogren's Syndrome**

---

Write here the description...

28/04/2023 Naples

## **Preceptorship in Rheumatology - Campania 2023**

---

First meeting

26/05/2023 Naples

## **Preceptorship in Rheumatology - Campania 2023**

---

Second meeting

09/06/2023 Naples

## **Preceptorship in Rheumatology - Campania 2023**

---

Third meeting

14/07/2023 – 15/07/2023 Naples

## **Preceptorship in Rheumatology - Campania 2023**

---

Fourth meeting

31/05/2023 – 03/06/2023 Milan

## **EULAR 2023 – Annual European Congress of Rheumatology**

---

22/11/2023 – 25/11/2023 Rimini

## **SIR (Italian Society Of Rheumatology) 2023 Congress - 60th Edition**

---

**Poster presenter:** A RARE CASE OF FIBRILLARY GLOMERULONEPHRITIS ASSOCIATED WITH SYSTEMIC SCLEROSIS: CASE REPORT

**Poster presenter:** EFFICACY AND TOLERABILITY OF BELIMUMAB IN SYSTEMIC LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS: A SINGLE- CENTRE STUDY

19/10/2023 – 20/10/2023 Desenzano del Garda

## **COURSE ON CHRONIC PAIN MANAGEMENT IN RHEUMATOLOGY**

---

Pagina 70 / 19 Curriculum vitae di Per maggiori informazioni su Europass:

<http://europass.cedefop.europa.eu> Tim Enrico © Unione europea,

Educational course SIR (Italian Society of Rheumatology)

02/10/2023 - 04/10/2023 Turin

### **Musculoskeletal ultrasound in rheumatology - basic course**

---

Educational course SIR (Italian Society of Rheumatology)

05/04/2024 Naples

### **Preceptorship in Rheumatology - Campania 2024**

---

First meeting

03/05/2024 Naples

### **Preceptorship in Rheumatology - Campania 2024**

---

Second meeting

22/05/2024 - 24/05/2024 Rome

### **GISEA/OEG International Symposium 2024**

---

29/05/2024 - 30/05/2024 Milan

### **NUCLEOS - EGPA and SLE**

---

07/06/2024 Naples

### **Preceptorship in Rheumatology - Campania 2024**

---

Third meeting

12/06/2024 - 15/06/2024 Wien

### **EULAR 2024 - Annual European Congress of Rheumatology**

---

**Poster Presenter:** Clinical and serological features of paediatric Sjogren's disease and comparison with adult patients: a multicentre Italian study.

05/07/2024 Naples

### **Preceptorship in Rheumatology - Campania 2024**

---

Fourth meeting

10/09/2024 - 11/09/2024 Gothenburg

### **Young Investigators Meeting (YIM) of PReS**

---

**Oral presentation:** A LARGE COHORT COMPARISON OF PAEDIATRIC SJOGREN'S DISEASE WITH ADULT-ONSET

11/09/2024 - 14/09/2024 Gothenburg

### **31st annual PReS Meeting**

---

**Poster tour presenter:** A LARGE COHORT COMPARISON OF PAEDIATRIC SJOGREN'S DISEASE WITH ADULT-ONSET

27/09/2024 - 28/09/2024 Naples

### **SIR - CREI Congress - Campania 2024**

---

17/10/2024 - 19/10/2024 Lecce

### **3° CONGRESSO NAZIONALE DI REUMATOLOGIA PEDIATRICA**

---

**Oral presentation:** Clinical and serological features of pediatric-onset Sjögren's disease and comparison with the adult patient: a multicenter study.

27/11/2024 - 30/11/2024 Rimini

### **SIR (Italian Society Of Rheumatology) 2023 Congress - 61th Edition**

---

**Oral presentation:** Clinical and serological features of pediatric-onset Sjögren's disease and comparison with the adult patient: a multicenter study

18/12/2024 Naples

**Psoracic arthritis: best practice compared**

07/10/2025 - 08/10/2025 Università di Padova

**Corso Teorico-Pratico sulle Malattie autoinfiammatorie**

21/03/2025 Naples

**Preceptorship in Rheumatology - Campania 2025**

09/05/2025 - 10/05/2025 Naples

**1st Wings Congress 2025**

**HONOURS AND AWARDS**

19/10/2024

**Award for best oral presentation - 3rd National Congress of Pediatric Rheumatology - Reumaped**

**CLINICAL TRIALS**

2021 - 2025

**ACT17010 APATURA clinica trial**

Sub-Investigator

2024 - 2025

**New Clinical End-points in patients with primary Sjögren's Syndrome: An Interventional Trial based on stratifying patients**

Co-Investigator

2024 - CURRENT

**ASTER: Anifrolumab Study of Treatment Effectiveness in the Real World**

Sub-Investigator

2024 - 2025

**POETYK SjS (Phase 3, Randomized, Double-blind, Placebo-controlled Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of Deucravacitinib in Adults With Active Sjögren's Syndrome)**

Sub-Investigator

**NETWORKS AND MEMBERSHIPS**

2021 - CURRENT

**Società Italiana di Reumatologia (SIR)**

2022 - CURRENT

**Gruppo Italiano di Ricerca in Reumatologia Clinica e Sperimentale (GIRRCs)**

**LANGUAGE SKILLS**

Mother tongue(s): **ITALIAN**

Other language(s):

	UNDERSTANDING		SPEAKING		WRITING
	Listening	Reading	Spoken production	Spoken interaction	
<b>ENGLISH</b>	C1	C1	C1	C1	C1
<b>FRENCH</b>	B2	B2	B2	B2	B2

Pagina 727/19 - Curriculum vitae di

Per maggiori informazioni su Europass:

<http://europass.cedefop.europa.eu> Tirri Enrico

© Unione europea,

Levels: A1 and A2: Basic user; B1 and B2: Independent user; C1 and C2: Proficient user

## ● SKILLS

Microsoft Office | Microsoft Word | Microsoft Excel | Microsoft PowerPoint | Google Drive | Google Docs

*La sottoscritta dott.ssa Flavia Riccio nata il 9/4/1994 a Napoli è a conoscenza che, ai sensi dell'art.26 della legge 15/68, le dichiarazioni mendaci, la falsità negli atti e l'uso di atti falsi sono puniti ai sensi del codice penale e delle leggi speciali. Inoltre, la sottoscritta autorizza il trattamento dei dati personali contenuti nel proprio curriculum vitae in base al D. Lgs. 196/2003 e al Regolamento UE 2016/679 (GDPR)*

Flavia Riccio

Napoli , 28/12/2025

Flavia Riccio

# Saviana Gandolfo

## EUROPEAN CURRICULUM VITAE FORMAT



## PERSONAL INFORMATION

Name	<b>SAVIANA GANDOLFO</b>
	<b>GNDSVN86T49A0890</b>
E-mail	<a href="mailto:saviana.gandolfo@aslnapoli1centro.it">saviana.gandolfo@aslnapoli1centro.it</a>
Nationality	Italian

## EDUCATION AND TRAINING

2012/7 - 2017/7 **Specialization in Rheumatology, Università degli Studi di Verona, Verona, Italy**

Thesis Title: Thymic stromal lymphopoietin (TSLP) is associated with lymphoproliferation and lymphoma in primary Sjögren's Syndrome

Areas of Research: Auto-Immune Diseases, Connective Tissue Diseases, Lymphoma, Cell Signaling and Infectious and Immune Diseases

Research Disciplines: Rheumatology, Immunology

2005/10 - 2011/10

**Master's Thesis, Medicine and Surgery, Rheumatology, Università degli Studi di****Palermo, Palermo, Italy**

Degree Status: Completed

Thesis Title: Macrophages polarization in the gut of patients with Ankylosing Spondylitis

Areas of Research: Arthritis / Osteo-Arthritis, Connective Tissue Diseases, Diseases of the Immune System, Cell Signaling and Infectious and Immune Diseases

Research Disciplines: Rheumatology, Immunology, Pathology 2011/11      **Habilitation, Italian****Medical License****WORK EXPERIENCE**

2025/5 to today

**Academic Appointment for Research**

Rheumatology Section, University of Campania "L. Vanvitelli", Naples,

2023/11 to today

**Adjunct Professor of Residency Training Program School in****Rheumatology University of Campania "L. Vanvitelli", Naples, Italy**

Frontal lectures and clinical practice teaching and training of Resident students of Rheumatology School.

2022/3 to today

**Head of Connective Tissue Diseases Outpatient Clinic**

Unit of Rheumatology, San Giovanni Bosco and Ospedale del mare Hospital, Naples, Italy Management of the entire diagnostic, clinical and therapeutic path of patients suffering from Connective tissue diseases.

2022/3 to today

**Head of Sjögren's disease Clinic**

Unit of Rheumatology, San Giovanni Bosco and Ospedale del mare Hospital, Naples, Italy Management of the entire diagnostic, clinical and therapeutic path of patients suffering from Sjögren's disease (SjD). Clinical-therapeutic management of local and systemic clinical manifestations and complications, including pre-lymphomatous conditions, lymphoma, and cryoglobulinemic vasculitis, with expertise on the use of conventional, off-label and experimental drugs. Use of clinimetric measures and composite indexes specific to the pathology, PROs, objective tests for the evaluation of oral and ocular sicca, creation of a dedicated path for execution of the biopsy of the minor salivary glands.

Creation and implementation of personalized diagnostic-therapeutic pathways based on the most innovative models of patients' stratification. Active coordination of other Specialists involved in patient management. Clinical teaching and training of Residents on SjD. Principal Investigator, Co-Investigator, Sub-investigator role in clinical trials on SjD.

2022/3 to today

**Consultant Rheumatologist - Permanent position**

Unit of Rheumatology, San Giovanni Bosco and Ospedale del mare Hospital, Naples, Italy Full-time

Classification, diagnosis, treatment and follow-up of patients suffering from systemic autoimmune, inflammatory and non-inflammatory rheumatic diseases, rare rheumatological diseases, adult primary and drug-induced immunodeficiencies.

Management of the "complex" rheumatic patient, with particular focus on the risk of neoplastic and lymphoproliferative evolution, and infections. Management of rheumatological patient therapies (on label and off-label) and of clinical trials. Conduction of numerous clinical trials as principal Investigator, co-Investigator or sub-Investigator.

Local endo-articular injection therapy and arthrocentesis. Clinical teaching, training and supervision of Medical School Students and Rheumatology Residency Training Program Students.

2012/7 to today

**Principal Investigator, Co-Investigator and Sub-Investigator in Clinical Trials (RCT, open-label, observational) on rheumatic diseases**

Skills: Preparatory phases of Clinical Trials; relations with IRB. Good Clinical Practice training Certifications. Patient selection, information and acquisition of informed consent, screening and enrollment procedures; use and administration of questionnaires,

PROs; use of innovative devices; short- and long-term follow-up of patients; management and monitoring of adverse events (AEs and SAEs); management of concomitant medication; collection of biological samples, processing and shipping of biological materials; handling and administration of experimental drugs; support of Clinical Research Associates/Clinical Monitors in monitoring visits to the Center; data management, use of

eCRF, data entry; use of IWRS/IVRS (Interactive Web or Voice Response System) systems. Participation to International and National Investigator meetings (list available on request).

**2019/2 - 2022/2 Coordinator of the Adult-Pediatric Outpatient Clinic for transitioning pediatric patients with primary immunodeficiencies to adult care services for Friuli Venezia Giulia region**

Unit of Rheumatology, Azienda Ospedaliera Universitaria Friuli Centrale, Udine, Italy

**2017/8 - 2022/2 Head of Sjögren's disease Clinic**

Unit of Rheumatology, Azienda Ospedaliera Universitaria Friuli Centrale, Udine, Italy

**2017/8 - 2022/2 Head of Adult Immunodeficiencies Clinic**

Unit of Rheumatology, Azienda Ospedaliera Universitaria Friuli Centrale, Udine, Italy Management of adult patients with primary immunodeficiency (CVID, deficiency of IgG subclasses, IgA deficiency) and secondary drug-induced immunodeficiency. Use of immunoglobulin therapy, on- and off-label, both in the intravenous and subcutaneous administration route. Follow-up and management of systemic manifestations, even rare and complex conditions (e.g. GLILD), infectious, autoimmune, lymphoproliferative and neoplastic complications. Network management with other Specialists. Invited talks at national Conferences on the topic, with particular focus on the link between systemic inflammation, autoimmunity and neoplastic risk in primary immunodeficiencies. Participation to the meetings of the AIEOP/IPINET Primary Immunodeficiencies Italian Study Group.

**2017/8 - 2022/2 Consultant in Rheumatology (permanent position since feb 2019)**

Unit of Rheumatology, Azienda Ospedaliera Universitaria Friuli Centrale, Udine, Italy Full-time

**2017/7 - 2022/2 Rheumatology Research Laboratory Manager**

Aggregate to University of Verona, Verona, Italy, Università degli Studi di Udine, Udine, Italy

Management, coordination, team leading, organization and planning of the research activities. Supervision of PhD, MD, and Biological Science Students in lab activities and thesis preparation. Coordination and collaboration in International and National research projects. Dissemination of research results. Specific skills/expertise: - Primary and secondary cultures of human salivary gland epithelial cells from SjD and controls biopsies: execution, manipulation, banking, freezing and thawing, cell staining. - Immunohistochemistry and immunofluorescence - Isolation, use and conservation of mononuclear cells and lymphocytes from human peripheral blood, tissues and BM blood - Extraction of nucleic acids from peripheral blood and tissues - ELISA test on biological samples - Banking of human biological samples according to adequate protocols - Basics of flow cytometry and single-cell sorting - Basics of molecular biology techniques (e.g. Real-Time PCR) - Analysis and interpretation of experimental data.

**2018/6 - 2019/1 Università degli Studi di Udine, Udine, Italy**

Full-time, Assistant Professor

**2012/7 - 2017/7 Residency Training Program in Rheumatology**

University of Udine, Udine, Italy, aggregated Università degli Studi di Verona, Verona, Italy

**RECOGNITIONS AND AWARDS****2025/10 "National Award in memory of Professor R. Marcolongo"**

A.MA.RE.C Onlus (Chronic rheumatic diseases Patients Association) Prize / Award

Awarded for exceptional research in Rheumatology Research Disciplines: Rheumatology

**2019/11 "Towards EULAR Congress 2020" Award**

Italian Society of Rheumatology (SIR) Prize / Award

Awarded for research abstract "Thymic stromal lymphopoietin (TSLP) as a biomarker of primary Sjögren's Syndrome and related lymphoma: results in independent cohorts" presented as Oral Communication at 56th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology (held in Rimini, Italy).

Areas of Research: Connective Tissue Diseases, Auto-Immune Diseases, Cell Signaling and Cancer, Cell Signaling and Infectious and Immune Diseases, Lymphoma

Research Disciplines: Rheumatology, Immunology

**2018/11 "Towards EULAR Congress 2019" Award**

Italian Society of Rheumatology (SIR) Prize / Award

Awarded for research abstract "Serum levels of Thymic Stromal Lymphopoietin (TSLP): a possible novel biomarker in primary Sjogren's syndrome and related lymphoproliferation" presented as Oral Communication at 55th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology (held in Rimini, Italy).

Areas of Research: Connective Tissue Diseases, Auto-Immune Diseases, Cell Signaling and Cancer, Cell Signaling and Infectious and Immune Diseases, Lymphoma

Research Disciplines: Rheumatology, Immunology

**2018/11 "Outstanding Abstract Award Honorable Mention"**

Sjogren's Syndrome Foundation Prize / Award

Awarded for "exceptional Research in Sjögren's, abstract: Serum levels of Thymic Stromal Lymphopoietin (TSLP): a possible novel biomarker in primary Sjogren's syndrome and related lymphoproliferation" presented as Oral Communication at 2018 American College of Rheumatology (ACR) Annual Meeting (held in Chicago, IL, USA).

Areas of Research: Connective Tissue Diseases, Auto-Immune Diseases, Cell Signaling and Cancer, Cell Signaling and Infectious and Immune Diseases, Lymphoma

Research Disciplines: Rheumatology, Immunology

**2015/9 "Award in memory of Professor C. Mussini"**

Italian Association against Cryoglobulinaemia (ALCRI) Prize / Award

Awarded for abstract "Cryoglobulinaemic vasculitis in primary Sjogren's syndrome as B cell lymphoproliferation epiphenomenon of MALT tissue: amulticenter study on histopathology diagnosis of lymphomas associated to cryoglobulinaemic vasculitis" presented as Oral Communication at XXII A.L.CRI National Congress (held in Udine, Italy).

Areas of Research: Auto-Immune Diseases, Connective Tissue Diseases, Cell Signaling and Cancer, Cell Signaling and Infectious and Immune Diseases, Lymphoma

Research Disciplines: Rheumatology, Immunology

## RESEARCH PROFILE

**Research Interests:** H-index 25 (Scholar), 22 (Scopus). Dr. Gandolfo is a Rheumatologist with extensive clinical and research expertise in rheumatic diseases, with a strong focus on Sjögren's disease (SjD). She has developed outstanding skills in both clinical management and research on SjD, with interest in immune dysregulation mechanisms, biomarkers, cancer risk, clinical and biomolecular stratification, and pediatric SjD, where she coordinates the largest national project. Her work also addresses the pathophysiology of key patient-reported symptoms such as fatigue and chronic pain, and the definition of innovative clinical endpoints. She leads and collaborates in national and international research projects and European networks, and has served as PI and Investigator in SjD clinical trials. Author of many publications and invited speaker at major congresses, she has received awards for her research and contributes to expert consensus groups advancing innovation, precision medicine, and care in SjD.

**Research Experience Summary:** Dr Gandolfo's work in SjD field has led to competitive research grants, publications of articles and review on high impact journals, book chapters, invited presentations, active involvement in Expert meetings, and the presentation of scientific contributions at major rheumatology conferences. Dr Gandolfo received an "Outstanding Abstract Award Honorable Mention" for research in SjD, from the Sjögren's Syndrome Foundation during 2018 ACR Meeting, and also awards from the Italian Society of Rheumatology (SIR), and from National Patient Associations. Dr Gandolfo has also coordinated the Rheumatology laboratory of the University of Udine, developing and teaching specific laboratory skills, also through experience in international research laboratories. Recently, she developed a novel fatigue tool for SjD, leads original projects on Neuro- and pediatric Sjögren, and advances studies on disease mechanisms integrating human and murine tissue research through international collaborations.

## RESEARCH FUNDING HISTORY

2019/1 - 2025/12

Collaborator

**NECESSITY:** Project ID 806975 - European Program HORIZON 2020 Innovative Medicines Initiative 2 Joint Undertaking (H2020-JTI-IMI2-2017-12-two-stage), Grant, Operating

Clinical Research Project?: Yes

Project Description: **NEwClinical Endpoints in primary Sjögren's Syndrome: an Interventional Trial based on stratifying patients"** **Coordinator:** Institut National de la Sante et de la Recherche Medicale (INSERM). Grant **8.200.000,00** Eur. The Project aims to: identify and validate new clinical endpoints for Sjogren's syndrome with the ambition to provide tailored outcome measures for clinical trials; discover novel biomarkers; validate these new outcome measures and biomarkers in a multi-stage multi-arms clinical trial.

Research Uptake: Development and preliminary validation of the Sjögren's Tool for Assessing Response (STAR): a consensual composite score for assessing treatment effect in primary Sjögren's syndrome. (2022). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2021-222054>.

2017/1 - 2020/12

Co-investigator

**HARMONICSS:** Project ID 731944 - European Program HORIZON 2020 Work Programme 2016-2017 Health, demographic change and well-being (H2020-SC1-PM-04-2016). Scientific Coordinator: Rheumatology Unit, University of Udine, Italy, Grant, Operating Clinical Research Project?: Yes

Project Description: **Harmonization and integrative analysis of regional, national and international Cohorts on primary Sjögren's Syndrome (pSS) towards improved stratification, treatment and health policy making.** Grant **9.998.750,00** Eur. The HarmonicSS Project has brought together in the Consortium a multidisciplinary team of Experts from all over the world, in particular Medical Doctors, Researchers, and IT professionals, together with patient associations, health and legal authorities, with the aim of responding through tools developed in the context of the project to the unmet needs in Sjogren's, with particular focuses on clinical and therapeutic stratification, optimization of the assessment of the risk of evolution into lymphoma, design of the trials clinical, scientific research in the field, delineation of targeted health policies as well as training for Medical Doctors on the disease.

Research Uptake; In the HarmonicSS project, thanks to the collaboration with IT partners, a large harmonized patient cohort was created by merging individual Sjogren's patient cohorts from the different countries belonging to the Consortium. The analysis of these cohorts

has resulted in numerous scientific papers that have contributed to the clinical stratification of patients suffering from Sjogren's disease, and to a better elucidation of pathogenetic mechanisms of the disease.

## **COURSES TAUGHT**

**Adjunct Professor of Residency Training Program School in Rheumatology**, University of Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli", Naples, Italy  
Course Level: Post Graduate

## **TEACHING EXPERIENCE**

Over the course of my career, I have taught in multiple settings including hospitals, university departments, laboratories, and university-affiliated clinics, holding positions such as Assistant Professor, Consultant Rheumatologist, Clinical Tutor, and Adjunct Professor and faculty member of the Rheumatology Residency Program at the University of Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli." My teaching has involved medical students, rheumatology residents, PhD candidates, and students in biotechnology, through clinical bedside tutoring, supervision in specialized outpatient clinics, laboratory mentoring, and thesis guidance. I served as a faculty member on the Examination Board for the Master's Degree Program in Medicine and Surgery at the University of Udine, in the Master's Degree Program in Biotechnology at the University of Udine, IT, and in the Council of the Rheumatology Residency Program at the University of Campania L. Vanvitelli, Naples, IT. In addition, I have played an active role as a faculty member in accredited CME, delivering lectures, workshops, seminars, and congress sessions for rheumatologists and colleagues from other specialties. I have also chaired and organized educational and scientific events, contributing to the design of their content and overall educational strategy. Unique / innovative characteristics: My teaching philosophy is centered on bridging theory and practice through direct patient contact and interactive case-based learning. I emphasize a patient-centered approach, guiding students to integrate medical, emotional, and social aspects of disease while developing clinical reasoning step by step, from history-taking to diagnostic interpretation and therapy. I encourage critical thinking and lifelong learning by stimulating literature reviews, multidisciplinary discussions, and reflective practice. In laboratory and PhD supervision, I focus on independence, problem-solving, and dissemination of results. In CME, I promote active learning, interdisciplinarity, and safe environments where young colleagues feel engaged. Informal feedback has highlighted clarity, enthusiasm, and dedication, while the success of my mentees and recurrent invitations confirm the impact of my teaching.

**EDITORIAL ACTIVITIES**

- 2024/2 **Associate Editor**, Inflammation (ISSN 1573-2576), Journal
- 2022/2 **Topic Advisory Panel Member of Immunology Section**, Journal of Clinical Medicine (ISSN 2077-0383), Journal
- 2023/1 - 2023/11 **Guest Editor**, Frontiers in Medicine (ISSN 2296-858X) - Special Issue: Towards a Stratification of Spondyloarthritis: Focus on Pathogenetic, Clinical and Imaging Heterogeneity, Journal <https://www.frontiersin.org/research-topics/42664/towards-a-stratification-of-spondyloarthritis-focus-on-pathogenetic-clinical-and-imaging-heterogeneity/magazine>

**JOURNAL REVIEW ACTIVITIES**

Reviewer, Peer-reviewed (refereed or scholarly) journals.

**INVITED SPEAKER, EVENT PARTICIPATION**

- 2025/10 Chair of Scientific Session, Spondyloarthritis and Its Surroundings: Beyond the Joint, Conference  
17-18 October 2025
- 2025/9 Invited Speaker, King's College of London - Postgraduate meeting: axSpA, PsA, pSS session, Seminar  
24 September 2025, London, UK
- 2025/9 Invited Speaker, Trainer and Expert Coordinator of Sjogren's disease Project Area, Florence Rheumatology Project Area (FLORHEUMA P.A.), Workshop  
15-16 September 2025, Florence, Italy
- 2025/9 Invited Speaker, Conference of Campania Section of the Italian Society of Rheumatology, Conference  
10-11 October 2025, Naples, Italy
- 2025/7 Presenting Author - Poster, 2025 EULAR Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Conference  
11-14 June 2025, Barcelona, Spain
- 2025/6 Invited Speaker, Multidisciplinary management of patients with progressive ILDs: how to create a network 3.0, Conference  
27 June and 5 December 2025, Naples, Italy
- 2025/6 Participant, Bimekizumab, the future advance, Course 7  
June 2025, Serino (AV), Italy
- 2025/5 Chair of the Congress and Chief of Scientific Committee, 1st WINGS "Women in Gender Medicine Studies in Dermatology and Rheumatology" Congress, Conference  
9-10 May 2025, Naples, Italy
- 2025/5 Participant, GET AP! Controversies in the Clinical and Therapeutic Management of Patients with Psoriatic Arthritis (PsA), Workshop  
29-30 May 2025, Cagliari, Italy

- 2025/4 Participant, Act to be Rheumarkable, Course 2-3  
April 2025, Taormina, Italy
- 2025/4 Invited Speaker, New Approaches in the Management of Lupus Nephritis, Course 16-17  
April 2025, Naples, Italy
- 2025/3 Invited Speaker and Trainer, Preceptorship in Rheumatology, Seminar  
Training Project for Updating Rheumatologists in Rheumatic disease. 21 March 2025, Naples, Italy
- 2025/2 Invited Speaker, "Rheumatology opportunities and progress in Rheumatology", Conference 6-7  
February 2025, Bologna, Italy
- 2025/2 Invited Speaker, Highlights in Rheumatology International Congress 2025, Conference 21-22  
February 2025, Naples, Italy
- 2025/1 Invited Speaker, 1st Humanitas Conference "Precision Medicine in Rheumatology",  
Conference  
22-23 January 2025, Milan, Italy
- 2025/1 Invited Speaker, XI National Congress of the GIRRCS: Italian Study Group for Clinical and  
Experimental Research in Rheumatology, Conference  
24-25 January 2025, Rome, Italy
- 2024/12 Invited Speaker, Multidisciplinary management of patients with progressive ILDs: how to create a  
network 2.0, Conference  
23 September and 16 December 2024, Pompei, Italy
- 2024/12 Roundtable Expert Coordinator, SLE Protagonists of Innovation: Experts in Dialogue – From  
Early Diagnosis to New Therapeutic Approaches, Workshop  
Thematic Roundtable Expert Coordinator: "Best Practices for Corticosteroid Use in SLE Therapy"
- 2024/11 Invited Speaker, 3rd Conference "Precision Medicine in PsA: escape the pain",  
Conference  
4 November 2024, Naples, Italy
- 2024/11 Invited Speaker, 61st National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Conference 27-30  
November 2024, Rimini, Italy
- 2024/11 Participant, 2024 ACR/ARHP Annual Meeting, Conference 14-19  
November 2024, Washington DC, USA
- 2024/10 Invited Speaker, New challenges in Rheumatology: 2024 Update, Conference 3-5  
October 2024, Salerno, Italy
- 2024/10 Invited Speaker and Trainer, Derma-Rheuma Young Conference and Interactive  
workshop, Workshop  
Role of trainer for young Rheumatologists and Dermatologists in the interactive workshop: "collaborative approaches in psoriatic disease  
management: discussion and collaborative brainstorming on diagnostic and therapeutic options". 25-26 October 2024, Paestum,  
Italy.
- 2024/10 Invited Speaker and Project coordinator, DATA Project: definition of therapeutic algorithms in  
inflammatory arthritis, Workshop  
October 2024, Naples, Italy
- 2024/9 Invited Speaker, Rheumatology Conference of Campania Region, Conference 27-28  
September 2024, Naples, Italy
- 2024/9 Participant, GRAPPA Workshop 2024, Workshop 12-  
14 September 2024, Cagliari, Italy

- 2024/7 Invited Speaker, Special Rheumatology Noon Rounds, Seminar  
22 July 2024, Toronto Western Hospital - University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
- 2024/6 Invited Speaker, Inflammatory Chronic Skin Diseases, Conference 21  
June 2024, Naples, Italy
- 2024/6 Invited Speaker and Trainer, Preceptorship in Rheumatology, Seminar  
Training Project for Updating Rheumatologists in Rheumatic disease From April to July 2024, Naples, Italy
- 2024/6 Co-Author Poster, 2024 EULAR Annual European Congress of Rheumatology,  
Conference  
12-15 June 2024, Wien, Austria.
- 2024/6 Expert, Expert Meeting BUILDERS, Workshop  
Expert Meeting on ILDs in Rheumatic diseases. 21 June 2024, Milan, Italy
- 2024/5 Participant, SPARKs in Spondyloarthritis, Course 17-18  
May 2024, Rome, Italy
- 2024/4 Participant, RA Network: a modern approach to patients with Rheumatoid arthritis: self audit for  
real users, Workshop  
19 April and 20 September 2024, Naples, Italy
- 2024/3 Participant, RAdar: intercept the right direction in Rheumatoid Arthritis, Conference 8-9  
March 2024, Milan, Italy
- 2024/3 Chair of the Congress and Chief of Scientific Committee, Female: dermarheuma  
connection, Conference  
22-23 March 2024, Paestum, Italy
- 2024/1 Invited Speaker, X National Congress of the GIRRCS: Italian Study Group for Clinical and  
Experimental Research in Rheumatology, Conference  
22-24 January 2024, Rome, Italy
- 2023/12 Participant, Shared management of psoriatic patient: collaboration between  
Rheumatologist, Dermatologist, and General Practitioner, Conference  
2 December 2023, Paestum, Italy.
- 2023/12 Invited Speaker, 2nd Conference "Precision Medicine in PsA: how to manage therapeutic switch",  
Conference  
14 December 2023, Naples, Italy
- 2023/12 Participant, Current events in Rheumatology, Conference 15-16  
December 2023, Foggia, Italy
- 2023/12 Invited Speaker, Multidisciplinary management of patient with ILDs: how to create a network,  
Conference  
19 December 2023, Naples, Italy
- 2023/11 Invited Speaker and Co-Author Poster, 60th National Congress of Italian Society of  
Rheumatology, Conference  
22-25 November 2023, Rimini, Italy
- 2023/11 Participant, PsO and PsA: discussion between specialists on the state of the art and future  
prospects, Seminar  
18 November 2023, Naples, Italy.
- 2023/11 Participant, 2023 ACR/ARHP Annual Meeting, Conference 10-15

November 2023, San Diego, California, USA.

- 2023/10 Trainer, Clinical taLES, Course  
Trainer for Rheumatologists on New advances in SLE Management and SLE clinical scenarios. 3 October 2023, Bari, Italy and 11 July 2024, Naples, Italy
- 2023/10 Invited Speaker and Project coordinator, DATA Project: definition of therapeutic algorithms in inflammatory arthritis, Workshop  
October 2023, Naples, Italy.
- 2023/10 Invited Speaker, Trainer and Coordinator of "Treatment goals" Working Group, Meet-UP  
Operational management models for lupus nephritis, Workshop  
Training project for Rheumatologists and Nephrologists. October-December 2023, Naples, Italy.
- 2023/9 Invited Speaker, Conference of Campania Section of the Italian Society of Rheumatology and the College of Italian Hospital Rheumatology, Conference  
29-30 September 2023, Naples, Italy.
- 2023/8 Session Chair, 2023 International Symposium on Frontiers in Immunology: from basic research to translational medicine, Conference  
31 August-3 September 2023, Changsha, China
- 2023/6 Invited Speaker and Trainer, Preceptorship in Rheumatology, Seminar  
Training Project for Updating Rheumatologists in Rheumatic disease. From April to July 2023, Naples, Italy
- 2023/6 Participant, Immune-mediated diseases: gender approach of the Medical Doctor and Pharmacist, Course  
Digital Learning Course (FAD)
- 2023/6 Participant, 2023 EULAR Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Conference 31 May-3 June 2023, Milan, Italy.
- 2023/6 Participant, Fragility fractures: therapeutic appropriateness and continuity of care, Course Digital Learning Course (FAD)
- 2023/6 Working Group Network Member and Trainer, Multidisciplinary management of progressive pulmonary fibrosis on the basis of new guidelines, Workshop  
Trainer in ILD Network Working group for field training, and improvement of regional groups of physicians. June-November 2023, Naples, Italy.
- 2023/5 Invited Speaker, Psoriatic disease without borders, Conference 20  
May 2023, Paestum, Italy.
- 2023/4 Trainer and Coordinator of Working Group, JAKAR: laboratory of management of Rheumatoid Arthritis, Workshop  
Coordinator and Trainer of a Working Group of Rheumatologists on Rheumatoid Arthritis management. 14 April 2023, Naples, Italy.
- 2023/4 Invited Speaker, Compared complexity: rheumatoid arthritis and Sjögren's syndrome, Conference  
21-22 April 2023, Naples, Italy
- 2023/3 Trainer, Training course "The management of objections regarding psoriatic arthritis: guselkumab and risankizumab", Course  
Expert Medical Trainer of pharmaceutical representatives
- 2023/2 Expert Coordinator of Sjogren's Working group, 4th International workshop: the precision medicine

in profiling the patients with autoimmune disease: regarding therapy. From pathology to treatment, what evidence in rheumatic and autoimmune diseases?, Workshop

17-18 February 2023, Rome, Italy

2023/2 Participant, Rhewind Arms 2023, Conference 9-10  
February 2023, Bologna, Italy.

2022/12 Invited Speaker, Rheumatoid arthritis and JAK-STAT: effectiveness of a common path, Course  
14 December 2022, Naples, Italy

2022/12 Invited Speaker, Precision Medicine in Rheumatology, Conference 16-17  
December 2022, Palermo, Italy

2022/12 Invited Speaker, IX National Congress of the GIRRCS: Italian Study Group for Clinical and  
Experimental Research in Rheumatology, Conference  
1-3 December 2022, Rome, Italy

2022/12 Invited Speaker, 1st Conference "Precision Medicine in PsA: how to manage therapeutic switch",  
Conference  
19 December 2022, Naples, Italy

2022/11 Invited Speaker and Co-Author Poster, 59th National Congress of Italian Society of  
Rheumatology, Conference  
23-26 November 2022, Rimini, Italy

2022/9 Participant, 13th International Congress on Spondyloarthritides, Conference 7-9  
September 2022, Ghent, Belgium.

2022/9 Invited Speaker, Conference of Campania Section of the Italian Society of Rheumatology and the  
College of Italian Hospital Rheumatology, Conference  
30 September-1 October 2022, Naples, Italy

2022/6 Co-Author Oral Presentation, 2022 EULAR Annual European Congress of Rheumatology,  
Conference  
1-4 June 2022, Copenhagen, Denmark.

2022/6 Invited Speaker and Project coordinator, DAT-LES Project: definition of therapeutic  
algorithms in SLE, Workshop  
16 June 2022, Naples, Italy

2022/6 Participant, PARTicolare, focus on filgotinib on RA treatment, Workshop 21 June  
2022, Roma, Italy.

2022/6 Invited Speaker, Fibromyalgia in Campania Region, Conference 16  
June 2022, Naples, Italy

2021/11 Co-Author Oral Presentation and Poster, 58th National Congress of Italian Society of  
Rheumatology, Conference  
24-27 November 2021

2020/11 Co-Author Oral Presentation, 57th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology,  
Conference  
25-28 November 2020, Virtual Event.

2020/9 Invited Speaker, Management of systemic autoimmune diseases and fibromyalgia in  
Sjogren's syndrome: Rheumatoid Arthritis, SLE, Spondiloarthritis, Chronic pain, Conference 25 September 2020, Digital  
event

2020/8 Trainee, Online Training for the Shipping of Category A, infectious substances affecting humans,

Category B, biological substances, Course Mayo Clinic Medical Laboratories, 2020.

- 2020/7 Expert, NECESSITY Consortium Experts Delphi Survey Round for development of new clinical endpoints for clinical trials in Sjögren's Syndrome
- 2020/7 Co-Author Poster, 2020 42nd Annual International Conference of the IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology Society (EMBC) in conjunction with the 43rd Annual Conference of the Canadian Medical and Biological Engineering Society, Conference 20-24 July 2020, Virtual Event.
- 2020/6 Presenting Author - Poster, 2020 EULAR Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Conference 3-6 June 2020, Virtual.
- 2019/12 Trainee, Laboratory training on B cell sorting from salivary gland tissue biopsies and B cell clonality analysis. Institute for Research in Biomedicine, 10-12 December 2019, Bellinzona, Switzerland.
- 2019/12 Participant, Highlights ACR 2019: focus on psoriatic arthritis and SLE, Course Digital Learning Course (FAD)
- 2019/11 Presenting Author - Poster, 2019 ACR/ARHP Annual Meeting, Conference 8-13 November 2019, Atlanta, Georgia, USA
- 2019/11 Presenting Author - Oral presentation and Award Winner, 56th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Conference 27-30 November 2019, Rimini, Italy
- 2019/9 Invited Speaker, Stratification of patients with chronic pain, fatigue or fibromyalgia in inflammatory rheumatic diseases, Conference 27 September 2019, Udine, Italy
- 2019/7 Participant, Protecting with Influenza vaccination: a theoretical-practical path, Course Digital Learning Course (FAD)
- 2019/6 Presenting Author - Poster, 2019 EULAR Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Conference 12-15 June 2019, Madrid, Spain.
- 2019/5 Participant, 2019 Conference meeting of Primary Immunodeficiencies Study Group AIEOP/IPINET, Conference 9-10 May 2019, Bologna, Italy.
- 2018/11 Presenting Author - Oral presentation and Award Winner, 55th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Conference 21-24 November 2018, Rimini, Italy.
- 2018/11 Invited Speaker, Identifying and treating immunodeficiencies: a multidisciplinary network work, Conference 30 November 2018, Udine, Italy
- 2018/10 Presenting Author - Oral presentation and Award Winner; Presenting Author - Poster, 2018 ACR/ARHP Annual Meeting, Conference 19-24 October 2018, Chicago, USA.
- 2018/7 Trainee, Online training on "Transporting dangerous goods", Course American Society for Clinical Laboratory Science, 2018.

- 2018/6 Presenting Author - Poster, 2018 EULAR Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Conference  
13-18 June 2018, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
- 2018/6 Participant, MRI Workshop in SpA, Workshop  
Chair Prof. P. Maksymowych, 12 June 2018, Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- 2018/5 Invited Speaker, XXI National Congress of Italian Rheumatologist College (CREI), Conference  
12 May 2018, Rome, Italy
- 2018/5 Participant, 2018 Conference meeting of Primary Immunodeficiencies Study Group AIEOP/IPINET, Conference  
10-11 May 2018, Palermo, Italy.
- 2018/4 Presenting Author - Poster, 14th International Sjögren's Syndrome Symposium, Conference  
18-21 April 2018, Washington, DC, USA
- 2017/12 Invited Speaker and Trainer, Young Rheumatology Winter School FVG 2017, Central nervous system and rheumatic autoimmune diseases", Course  
Trainer at the Winter School for Young Rheumatologists. 15-16 December 2017, Gradisca d'Isonzo (GO)
- 2017/11 Presenting Author - Oral presentation, 2017 ACR/ARHP Annual Meeting, Conference 3-8  
November 2017, San Diego, CA, USA
- 2017/11 Presenting Author - Oral presentation, 54th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Conference  
22-25 November 2017, Rimini, Italy
- 2017/10 Invited Speaker, Interdisciplinary approaches in Rheumatology 5th edition of Rheumatology and neoplastic diseases Congress, Conference  
13-14 October 2017, Turin, Italy
- 2017/9 Invited Speaker, Stratification of subgroups of patients in the single pathology, Conference 29  
September 2017, Udine, Italy
- 2017/7 Trainee, Subcutaneous administration immunoglobulin therapy training, Course  
Azienda Ospedaliero-Universitaria Pisana, UO Immunoallergologia Clinica, 12 July 2017, Pisa, Italy
- 2017/6 Invited Speaker, Educational event of Rheumatology Network of Friuli Venezia Giulia Region, Course  
30 June 2017, Udine, Italy
- 2017/6 Presenting Author - Abstract, 2017 EULAR Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Conference  
17-17 June 2017, Madrid, Spain.
- 2017/3 Trainee, Laboratory training on primary and secondary human salivary gland epithelial cell cultures from salivary gland biopsies.  
Department of Pathophysiology, National and Kapodistrian University of Athens, Greece; 19-31 March 2017.
- 2017/3 Participant, From viruses without immunity to immunity without viruses, Conference 2 March  
2017, Trieste, Italy
- 2017/2 Participant, Portrait. Rheumatoid arthritis: the importance of identifying patient types. The Italian

- experience, Workshop  
3-4 February 2017, Bologna, Italy
- 2016/11 Presenting Author - Poster, 53rd National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology 23-26  
November 2016, Rimini, Italy
- 2016/10 Participant, Educational event of Rheumatology Network of Friuli Venezia Giulia Region, Course  
28 October 2016, Udine, Italy
- 2016/9 Participant, Biomarkers and Targeted Therapeutics in Sjögren's (BATTs Conference),  
Conference  
Oklahoma Medical Research Foundation (OMRF), 19-22 September 2016, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA
- 2016/6 Co-Author Poster, 2016 EULAR Annual European Congress of Rheumatology,  
Conference  
8-11 June 2016, London, UK.
- 2016/6 Trainee, Laboratory training on Immunohistochemistry and Immunofluorescence.  
Department of Biomedical and Oncology Sciences, University of Bari, Italy; 27 June-1 July 2016.
- 2016/4 Invited Speaker, Educational event of Rheumatology Network of Friuli Venezia Giulia Region,  
Course  
22 April 2016, Udine, Italy
- 2016/2 Invited Speaker, Rheumatology and surroundings, Course 19-20  
February 2016, Foggia, Italy
- 2015/12 Invited Speaker, Year in therapy 2015: Rheumatic diseases, Conference 18-19  
December 2015, Padova, Italy
- 2015/11 Presenting Author - Oral presentation, 52nd National Congress of Italian Society of  
Rheumatology, Conference  
25-28 November 2015, Rimini, Italy
- 2015/10 Invited Speaker, Educational event of Rheumatology Network of Friuli Venezia Giulia Region,  
Course  
16 October 2015, Udine, Italy
- 2015/10 Expert of Sjogren's Working group, International workshop "From pathology to treatment: what  
evidence in rheumatic and autoimmune diseases?" Consensus conference, Workshop 2-3 October 2015,  
Francavilla al Mare (Chieti), Italy
- 2015/9 Invited Speaker, XXII National Congress of A.L.CRI (Italian League Against  
Cryoglobulinemia), Conference  
18-19 September 2015, Udine, Italy
- 2015/9 Presenting Author - Oral presentation and Award Winner, XXII National Congress of A.L.CRI.  
(Italian League Against Cryoglobulinemia), Conference  
18-19 September 2015, Udine, Italy
- 2015/6 Co-Author Poster, 2015 EULAR Annual European Congress of Rheumatology,  
Conference  
10-13 June 2015, Rome, Italy
- 2015/2 Participant, Excellence in Sjögren's Syndrome, Conference 19-20  
February 2015, Padova, Italy
- 2014/12 Invited Speaker, Update on Sjogren's syndrome and autoimmune diseases, Conference 12

December 2014, Udine, Italy

2014/11 Trainee, Experiencia Vienna - Program on Rheumatoid Arthritis, Course  
Chair Prof. Josef Smolen, Hietzing Hospital - Medical University of Vienna, Department of Medicine, Division of Rheumatology,  
24-25 November 2014, Wien, Austria

2014/11 Presenting Author - Poster, 51st National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology,  
Conference  
26-29 November 2014, Rimini, Italy

2014/10 Participant, Autoinflammation 2 day, Conference 10-11  
October 2014, S. San Giovanni (Milan), Italy

2014/9 Participant, Educational event of Rheumatology Network of Friuli Venezia Giulia Region, Course  
26 September 2014, Udine, Italy.

2014/9 Invited Speaker, Multidisciplinary approach to patients with inflammatory, gastrointestinal, ocular,  
and dermatological rheumatic diseases: the role of TNFi, Conference  
12 September 2014, Udine, Italy

2014/7 Invited Speaker, Update in Rheumatology: meet the Expert, Conference 17 July  
2014, Udine, Italy

2014/6 Participant, Focus on Systemic Sclerosis, Seminar 20  
June 2014, Udine, Italy

2014/5 Trainee, Theoretical and practical course for an update on vasculitis and seronegative  
spondyloarthritis, Course  
Chair Prof. Carlo Salvarani, Arcispedale Santa Maria Nuova, 27-28 May 2014, Reggio Emilia, Italy

2014/3 Participant, SpA Interactive Academy - Focus on Spondyloarthropathies, Course 20-21  
March 2014, Matera, Italy

2013/12 Participant, Systemic vasculitis: 10 Hot topics, Conference 13  
December 2013, Udine, Italy

2013/12 Participant, Autoinflammatory days, Conference 9-10  
December 2013, Padova, Italy

2013/11 Presenting Author - Poster, 50th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology,  
Conference  
27-30 November 2013, Napoli, Italy

2013/9 Participant, 3rd International Congress Magenta Osteoarea, Conference 13-14  
September 2013, Milan, Italy

2012/12 Participant, Autoinflammatory days, Conference 3-4  
December 2012, Padova, Italy

2012/12 Participant, Biomarkers in rheumatic diseases, 3rd GISEA International Meeting,  
Conference  
14-15 December 2012, Rome, Italy

2012/12 Participant, Meet the Professor: Algorithms in systemic vasculitides, Seminar 15  
December 2012, Rome, Italy

2012/7 Trainee, Clinical trials training online courses, Course  
Good Clinical Practice, Clinical Trial Ethics; Investigator Responsibilities; Safety-Adverse Events and Serious Adverse Events  
Reporting; Data Privacy and Insurance; Data integrity; Protocol

compliance solutions for Investigators; Informed Consent Process; ePRO use (Patient Reported Outcome); Columbia Suicide Severity Rating Scale (c-SSRS); ESSDAI assessment in Sjogren's; Cambridge Cognition Neuroscience cognitive assessment.

2011/11 Presenting Author - Oral presentation, 48th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Conference  
23-26 November 2011, Rimini, Italy

2015/6 - 2024/6 Participant, ESSENTIAL Consortium Meetings

2017/1 - 2020/9 Participant, HarmonicSS Consortium meetings

2020/1 - 2020/7 Participant, Necessity Consortium Meetings

## **INTERNATIONAL COLLABORATION ACTIVITIES**

2025/6 Collaboration with Prof. Zahi Touma of the University of Toronto (Canada) on Difficult-to-treat Systemic Lupus Erythematosus.

2025/4 Collaboration with Prof. Xiang Lin in the activities of the research group of the University of Hong Kong, Department of Pathology. The collaboration is aimed at the study of pathogenetic pathways in murine models of Sjögren's disease

2025/3 Collaboration with Prof. Luis Munoz, University of Erlangen (Germany), in the research activities aimed at studying immune dysregulation in murine models of Sjögren's disease.

2024/10 Collaboration with Prof. Adam Croft, Rheumatology Research Group, Department of Inflammation and Ageing of University of Birmingham (UK), in the research activities aimed at studying the immune and mesenchymal cell dysregulation in salivary gland biopsies of patients with Sjögren's disease.

2024/9 Coordinator  
CLEAR-SjD Project: Completeness and Accuracy of AI-ChatGPT Responses in Sjögren's disease.

2024/6 Coordinator  
SjNAPSE Project: Sjögren's Neuroinflammation Assessment, Pain and Symptoms Evaluation

2023/12 Collaboration with Prof. Marco Gattorno and Prof. Clara Malattia in the research activities of the Pediatric Rheumatology group at the Gaslini Children's Hospital in Genoa (Italy), focusing on the phenotyping of pediatric Sjögren's and its comparison with adult-onset Sjögren's disease.

2023/5 Collaborator  
Study Group on Neuropsychiatric Lupus of Italian Society of Rheumatology

2023/3 Collaboration with Prof. Jacques-Olivier Pers and Prof. Divi Cornec, Inserm research Institute LBAI "B cells, Autoimmunity and Immunotherapies" in Brest (France), in the research activities aimed at studying the immune cell dysregulation in salivary gland biopsies of patients with Sjögren's disease.

2019/9 Collaborator  
EULAR-Sjögren's Syndrome Task Force Big Data

2019/1 Collaborator  
Consortium Necessity (NEW Clinical Endpoints in primary Sjögren's Syndrome: an Interventional

Trial based on stratifying patients). Project ID 806975 - European Program HORIZON 2020 Innovative Medicines Initiative 2 Joint Undertaking (H2020-JTI-IMI2-2017-12-two-stage).

2015/6 Collaborator  
Consortium ESSENTIAL (EULAR Sjögren's Syndrome Experimental and Translational Investigative Alliance Study Group).

2017/1 - 2020/12 Member of the HORIZON2020 HarmonicSS Scientific Coordination team  
Consortium HarmonicSS (HARMONization and integrative analysis of regional, national and international Cohorts on primary Sjögren's Syndrome (pSS) towards improved stratification, treatment and health policy making) Project ID 731944 - European Program HORIZON 2020 Work Programme 2016-2017 Health, demographic change and well-being (H2020-SC1-PM-04-2016).  
Scientific Coordinator: Rheumatology Unit, University of Udine, Italy.

## MEMBERSHIPS

Member, Italian Society of Rheumatology

Member, Italian Study Group for Clinical and Experimental Research in Rheumatology (GIRRCs)

## INVITED PRESENTATIONS

1. (2025). "Seronegative Sjogren's syndrome". Conference of Campania Section of the Italian Society of Rheumatology, Naples, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

2. (2025). "Precision Medicine in Sjogren's disease". "Rhewind opportunities and progress in Rheumatology" Conference, Bologna, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

3. (2025). "Precision Medicine in Sjogren's disease". "Highlights in Rheumatology" International Congress 2025, Naples, Italy

Main Audience: Researcher Invited?:

Yes

4. (2025). "D2T SLE patient". Course "New Approaches in the Management of Lupus Nephritis", Naples, Italy Main Audience: Knowledge User

Invited?: Yes

5. (2025). "Unmet needs in pSS: from precision medicine to therapy". "XI National Congress of the GIRRCs: Italian Study Group for Clinical and Experimental Research in Rheumatology", Rome, Italy

Main Audience: Researcher Invited?:

Yes

6. (2025). "The role of cytokines and immune response in Sjogren's". Workshop "Florence Rheumatology Project Area (FLORHEUMA P.A.)", Florence, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

7. (2025). "Lung involvement in Sjogren and vasculitides". Congress "Multidisciplinary management of patients with progressive ILDs: how to create a network 3.0", Naples, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

8. (2025). "New insight in Sjogren's disease pathogenesis". Seminar at King's College of London - Postgraduate meeting: axSpA, PsA, pSS session, London, United Kingdom

Main Audience: Researcher Invited?:

Yes

9. (2025). "How to define the patient D2T: Sjogren's disease". Seminar "Preceptorship in Rheumatology", Training Project for Updating Rheumatologists in Rheumatic disease, Naples, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

10. (2025). "Advanced innovative therapeutics in Sjogren's disease". 1st Humanitas Conference "Precision Medicine in Rheumatology", Milan, Italy

Main Audience: Researcher Invited?:

Yes

11. (2024). "Precision Medicine in pSS". "X National Congress of the GIRRCS: Italian Study Group for Clinical and Experimental Research in Rheumatology", Rome, Italy

Main Audience: Researcher Invited?:

Yes

12. (2024). "Pathogenesis and Precision Medicine in Sjogren's Syndrome". Special Rheumatology Noon Rounds, Toronto, Canada

Main Audience: Researcher Invited?:

Yes

13. (2024). "Rheumatology corner: don't forget the lung. Sjogren and vasculitides". Congress "Multidisciplinary management of patients with progressive ILDs: how to create a network 2.0", Pompei, Italy

Main Audience: Researcher Invited?:

Yes

14. (2024). "The role of clinimetry in PsA: the Rheumatologist perspective". Derma-Rheuma Young Conference and Interactive workshop, Naples, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

15. (2024). "Sjogren's Syndrome". Rheumatology Conference of Campania Region, Naples, Italy Main Audience: Knowledge User

Invited?: Yes

16. (2024). "Clinical Experiences in Rheumatology". Congress "Inflammatory Chronic Skin Diseases", Naples, Italy Main Audience: Knowledge User

Invited?: Yes

17. (2024). "Neuro-Sjogren: myth or reality?". 61st National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy

Main Audience: Researcher Invited?:

Yes

18. (2024). "Precision Medicine in Sjogren's Syndrome". Congress "New challenges in Rheumatology: 2024 Update", Salerno, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User

19. (2024). "Is it really possible to suspend bDMARDs in rheumatoid arthritis?". Seminars "Preceptorship in

Rheumatology", Naples, Italy Main

Audience: Knowledge User Invited?: Yes

20. (2024). "Residual pain in PsA". 3rd Conference "Precision Medicine in PsA: escape the pain", Naples, Italy Main Audience: Knowledge User

Invited?: Yes

21. (2024). "Is It Really Possible to Discontinue bDMARDs in Rheumatoid Arthritis?". Seminar "Preceptorship in Rheumatology", Training Project for Updating Rheumatologists in Rheumatic disease, Naples, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

22. (2023). "New therapeutic strategies in primary Sjögren's Syndrome". International Congress "Compared complexity: rheumatoid arthritis and Sjögren's syndrome", Naples, Italy

Main Audience: Researcher Invited?:

Yes

23. (2023). "The block of IL-23 and the axial involvement in PsA". Conference "Precision Medicine in PsA: how to manage therapeutic switch", Naples, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

24. (2023). "Pulmonary Involvement in CTDs". Conference "Multidisciplinary management of patient with ILDs: how to create a network", Naples, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

25. (2023). "Analysis of EULAR guidelines on patients with difficult-to-treat RA". Workshop "DATA Project: definition of therapeutic algorithms in inflammatory arthritis", Italy,

Main Audience: Decision Maker Invited?:

Yes

26. (2023). "Skin involvement during psoriatic arthritis: case series and patients' management". Congress "Psoriatic disease without borders", Paestum, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

27. (2023). "Question time: Is it possible a precision medicine for Sjogren's disease?". The 60th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology (SIR), Rimini, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

28. (2023). "Rheumatoid arthritis: difficult to treat patients". Seminars "Preceptorship in Rheumatology", Italy, Main Audience: Knowledge User

Invited?: Yes

29. (2023). "Sjogren's Syndrome". Conference of Campania Section of the Italian Society of Rheumatology and the College of Italian Hospital Rheumatology SIR-CREI, Naples, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

30. (2023). "Treatment goals in SLE nephritis". Workshop "Meet-UP Operational management models for lupus nephritis", Naples, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

Description / Contribution Value: Role of Invited Speaker, Trainer and Coordinator of "treatment goal" working group for Rheumatologists and Nephrologists.

31. (2022). "Sjogren's syndrome". IX National Congress of the GIRRCS: Italian Study Group for Clinical and Experimental Research in Rheumatology, Rome, Italy

Main Audience: Researcher Invited?:

Yes

32. (2022). "Multiple domains of PsA: the inhibition role of IL-23". Training course "Precision Medicine in PsA: how to manage therapeutic switch", Naples, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User

33. (2022). "New therapeutic strategy in Sjögren's syndrome: which evidences". National Congress "Precision Medicine in Rheumatology", Palermo, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

34. (2022). "Sjogren's Syndrome". Conference of Campania Section of the Italian Society of Rheumatology and the College of Italian Hospital Rheumatology, Naples, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

35. (2022). "Conventional therapy of rheumatoid arthritis". Training course "Rheumatoid arthritis and JAK- STAT: effectiveness of a common path", Naples, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

36. (2022). "Fibromyalgia: syndrome or disease? The role of the Research". Congress "Fibromyalgia in Campania Region", Naples, Italy

Main Audience: Decision Maker Invited?:

Yes

37. (2022). "Review Course: Fatigue in Sjögren's Syndrome". The 59th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology (SIR), Rimini, Italy

38. (2020). "Sjogren's syndrome: the National experience". Congress "Management of systemic autoimmune diseases and fibromyalgia in Sjogren's syndrome: Rheumatoid Arthritis, SLE, Spondiloarthritis, Chronic pain",

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

39. (2019). "Chronic pain, fatigue or fibromyalgia in Sjogren's Syndrome". Congress "Stratification of patients with chronic pain, fatigue or fibromyalgia in inflammatory rheumatic diseases", Udine, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

40. (2018). "Transitioning and network sharing: the transitioning pathway from pediatric to adult care services". Congress "Identifying and treating immunodeficiencies: a multidisciplinary network work", Udine, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

41. (2018). "New advances on pathogenetic mechanisms in Sjogren's Syndrome". XXI National Congress of Italian Rheumatologist College (CREI), Rome, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

42. (2018). "Rheumatic manifestations and primary immunodeficiencies". Congress "Identifying and treating

immunodeficiencies: a multidisciplinary network work", Udine, Italy Main

Audience: Knowledge User

Invited?: Yes

43. (2017). "Stratification of subgroups of patients in the single pathology: systemic connective tissue diseases". Congress "Stratification of subgroups of patients in the single pathology", Udine, Italy Main Audience: Knowledge User

Invited?: Yes

44. (2017). "Fatigue in Sjögren's syndrome: pathophysiological mechanisms and possible therapeutic interventions". Course "Young Rheumatology Winter School FVG 2017, Central nervous system and rheumatic autoimmune diseases", Gradisca d'Isonzo (GO), Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

45. (2017). "Rheumatological diseases with increased neoplastic risk: Sjögren's syndrome". Course "Interdisciplinary approaches in Rheumatology 5th edition of Rheumatology and neoplastic diseases Congress", Turin, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

46. (2017). "New therapeutic strategies in CTDs". Course "Educational event of Rheumatology Network of Friuli Venezia Giulia Region", Udine, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

47. (2016). "What updates in Rheumatoid Arthritis? Pathogenesis". Course "Educational event of Rheumatology Network of Friuli Venezia Giulia Region", Udine, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

48. (2016). "Clinical-prognostic change in Sjögren's syndrome". Course "Rheumatology and surroundings", Foggia, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

49. (2015). "Sjögren's Syndrome therapy: review and update". Congress "Year in therapy 2015: Rheumatic diseases", Padova, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

50. (2015). "Management of Rheumatoid Arthritis overlapping with Sjogren's Syndrome". Course "Educational event of Rheumatology Network of Friuli Venezia Giulia Region", Udine, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

51. (2015). "Type I cryoglobulinemia with vasculitis". XXII National Congress of A.L.CRI (Italian League Against Cryoglobulinemia), Udine, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

52. (2014). "Sequential therapy with belimumab followed by rituximab in Sjögren's Syndrome associated with B-cell lymphoproliferation: presentation of the published clinical case". Congress "Update on Sjogren's syndrome and autoimmune diseases", Udine, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User

Invited?: Yes

53. (2014). "Clinical case". Congress "Update in Rheumatology: meet the Expert", Udine, Italy Main Audience: Knowledge User

Invited?: Yes

54. (2014). "AOSD-like onset of seronegative Spondyloarthritis". Congress "Multidisciplinary approach to patients with inflammatory, gastrointestinal, ocular, and dermatological rheumatic diseases: the role of TNFi", Udine, Italy

Main Audience: Knowledge User Invited?:

Yes

## PUBLICATIONS

### Journal Articles

1. Mauro D, Cai B, Ciancio A, Forte G, Gandolfo S, Thomas R, Bergot AS, Ciccina F. (2025). **The role of the gut and intestinal dysbiosis in the pathogenesis of spondyloarthritis**. *Joint Bone Spine*. 92(6): 105923. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jbspin.2025.105923>,
2. Ciccina F, Gandolfo S, Caporali R, Scher JU. (2025). **Understanding the Spectrum from Preclinical Psoriatic Arthritis to Early Diagnosis**. *The Lancet Rheumatology*. 7(3): e208-e211. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S2665-9913\(24\)00268-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S2665-9913(24)00268-6),
3. Mauro D, Lin X, Pontarini E, Wehr P, Guggino G, Tang Y, Deng C, Gandolfo S, Xiao F, Rui K, Huang E, Tian J, Raimondo S, Rischmueller M, Boroky J, Downie-Doyle S, Nel H, Baz-Morelli A, Hsu A, Maraskovsky E, Barr A, Hemon P, Chatzis L, Boschetti CE, Colella G, Alessandro R, Rizzo A, Pers JO, Bombardieri M, Thomas R, Lu L, Ciccina F. (2024). **CD8+ tissue-resident memory T cells are expanded in primary Sjögren's disease and can be therapeutically targeted by CD103 blockade**. *Annals of the Rheumatic diseases*. 2024 May 22: ard-2023-225069. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/ard-2023-225069>,
4. Gandolfo S, Bombardieri M, Pers J-O, Mariette X, Ciccina F. (2024). **Precision medicine in Sjögren's disease**. *The Lancet Rheumatology*. 6(9): e636-e647. [http://dx.doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S2665-9913\(24\)00039-0](http://dx.doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S2665-9913(24)00039-0),
5. Ruscitti P, Allanore Y, Baldini C, Barilaro G, Bartoloni Bocci E, Bearzi P, Bellis E, Berardicurti O, Biaggi A, Bombardieri M, Cantarini L, Cantatore FP, Caporali R, Caso F, Cervera R, Ciccina F, Cipriani P, Chatzis L, Colafrancesco S, Conti F, Corberi E, Costa L, Currado D, Cutolo M, D'Angelo S, Del Galdo F, Di Cola I, Di Donato S, Distler O, D'Onofrio B, Doria A, Fautrel B, Fasano S, Feist E, Fisher BA, Gabini M, Gandolfo S, Gatto M, Genovali I, Gerli R, Grembiale RD, Guggino G, Hoffmann-Vold AM, Iagnocco A, Iaquinta FS, Liakouli V, Manoussakis MN, Marino A, Mauro D, Montecucco C, Mosca M, Naty S, Navarini L, Occhialini D, Orefice V, Perosa F, Perricone C, Pilato A, Pitzalis C, Pontarini E, Prete M, Priori R, Rivellese F, Sarzi-Puttini P, Scarpa R, Sebastiani G, Selmi C, Shoenfeld Y, Triolo G, Trunfio F, Yan Q, Tzioufas AG, Giacomelli R. (2024). **Tailoring the treatment of inflammatory rheumatic diseases by a better stratification and characterization of the clinical patient heterogeneity. Findings from a systematic literature review and experts' consensus**. *Autoimmunity Reviews*. 23(7-8): 10358. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.autrev.2024.103581>,
6. Ciccina F., Dussias NK, Gandolfo S, Rizzello F, Gionchetti P. (2024). **The effect of anti-TNF drugs on the intestinal microbiota in patients with spondyloarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, and inflammatory bowel diseases**. *Rheumatology and Immunology Research*. 5(1): 27-33. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/rir-2024-0003>,
7. Bugatti S, De Stefano L, Gandolfo S, Ciccina F, Montecucco CM. (2023). **Autoantibody-negative rheumatoid arthritis: still a challenge for the rheumatologist**. *The Lancet Rheumatology*. 5(12): e743- e755.

[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S2665-9913\(23\)00242-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S2665-9913(23)00242-4),

8. De Stefano L, D'Onofrio B, Gandolfo S, Bozzalla Cassione E, Mauro D, Manzo A, Ciccìa F, Bugatti S. (2023). **Seronegative rheumatoid arthritis: one year in review 2023**. *Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology*. 41(3): 554-564. <http://dx.doi.org/10.55563/clinexprheumatol/go7g26>,
9. Mauro D, Gandolfo S, Tirri E, Schett G, Maksymowych WP, Ciccìa F. (2023). **The bone marrow side of axial spondyloarthritis**. *Nature Review Rheumatology*. 19: 519-532. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41584-023-00986-6>,
10. Hernández-Molina G, Kostov B, Brito-Zerón P, Vissink A, Mandl T, Hinrichs AC, Quartuccio L, Baldini C, Seror R, Szántó A, Isenberg D, Gerli R, Nordmark G, Rasmussen A, Solans-Laque R, Hofauer B, Sène D, Pasoto SG, Rischmueller M, Praprotnik S, Gheita TA, Danda D, Armăgan B, Suzuki Y, Valim V, Devauchelle-Pensec V, Retamozo S, Kvarnstrom M, Sebastian A, Atzeni F, Giacomelli R, Carsons SE, Kwok SK, Nakamura H, Fernandes Moça Trevisani V, Flores-Chávez A, Mariette X, Ramos-Casals M; Sjögren Big Data Consortium. (2022). **Characterization and outcomes of 414 patients with primary SS who developed hematological malignancies**. *Rheumatology (Oxford)*. 23(62): 243-255. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/keac205>,
11. Gandolfo S, Ciccìa F. (2022). **JAK/STAT pathway targeting in primary Sjögren syndrome**. *Rheumatology and Immunology Research*. 3(3): 95-102. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/rir-2022-0017>,
12. Colafrancesco S, Barbati C, Priori R, Putro E, Giardina F, Gattamelata A, Monosi B, Colasanti T, Celia AI, Cerbelli B, Giordano C, Scarpa S, Fusconi M, Cavalli G, Berardicurti O, Gandolfo S, Nayar S, Barone F, Giacomelli R, De Vita S, Alessandri C, Conti F. (2022). **Maladaptive Autophagy in the Pathogenesis of Autoimmune Epithelitis in Sjögren's Syndrome**. *Arthritis and Rheumatology*. 74(4): 654-664. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/art.42018>,
13. Pezoulas VC, Goules A, Kalatzis F, Chatzis L, Kourou KD, Venetsanopoulou A, Exarchos TP, Gandolfo S, Votis K, Zampeli E, Burmeister J, May T, Marcelino Pérez M, Lishchuk I, Chondrogiannis T, Andronikou V, Varvarigou T, Filipovic N, Tsiknakis M, Baldini C, Bombardieri M, Bootsma H, Bowman SJ, Soyfoo MS, Parisis D, Delporte C, Devauchelle-Pensec V, Pers JO, Dörner T, Bartoloni E, Gerli R, Giacomelli R, Jonsson R, Ng WF, Priori R, Ramos-Casals M, Sivilis K, Skopouli F, Torsten W, A G van Roon J, Xavier M, De Vita S, Tzioufas AG, Fotiadis DI. (2022). **Addressing the clinical unmet needs in primary Sjögren's Syndrome through the sharing, harmonization and federated analysis of 21 European cohorts**. *Computational and Structural Biotechnology Journal*. 7(20): 471-484. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.csbj.2022.01.002>,
14. Ciccìa F, Gandolfo S. (2022). **Will fecal microbiota transplantation eventually be an effective therapeutic strategy for systemic lupus erythematosus?**. *Clinical Immunology*. 242(Sep): 109096. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.clim.2022.109096>,
15. Cafaro G, Perricone C, Carubbi F, Baldini C, Quartuccio L, Priori R, Berardicurti O, Ferro F, Gandolfo S, Gattamelata A, Giacomelli R, De Vita S, Gerli R, Bartoloni E. (2021). **Peripheral Nervous System Involvement in Sjögren's Syndrome: Analysis of a Cohort From the Italian Research Group on Sjögren's Syndrome**. *Frontiers in Immunology*. 12: 615656. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2021.615656>,
16. Quartuccio L, De Marchi G, Longhino S, Manfrè V, Rizzo MT, Gandolfo S, Tommasini A, De Vita S, Fox R. (2021). **Shared Pathogenetic Features Between Common Variable Immunodeficiency and Sjögren's Syndrome: Clues for a Personalized Medicine**. *Frontiers in Immunology*. 12: 703780. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2021.703780>,
17. Pezoulas VC, Kalatzis F, Exarchos TP, Goules A, Gandolfo S, Zampeli E, Skopouli F, De Vita S, Tzioufas AG, Fotiadis D. (2021). **Dealing with Open Issues and Unmet Needs in Healthcare Through Ontology Matching and Federated Learning**. *IFMBE Proceedings*. 80(306-313) <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-64610-3>,

18. Chatzis L, Goules AV, Pezoulas V, Baldini C, Gandolfo S, Skopouli FN, Exarchos TP, Kapsogeorgou EK, Donati V, Voulgari PV, Mavragani CP, Gorgoulis V, De Vita S, Fotiadis D, Voulgarelis M, Moutsopoulos HM, Tzioufas AG. (2021). **A biomarker for lymphoma development in Sjogren's syndrome: Salivary gland focus score**. *Journal of Autoimmunity*. 121: 102648.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jaut.2021.102648>,
19. Manfrè V, Giovannini I, Zandonella Callegger S, Lorenzon M, Pegolo E, Tel A, Gandolfo S, Quartuccio L, De Vita S, Zabotti A. (2021). **Ultrasound and Bioptic Investigation of Patients with Primary Sjögren's Syndrome**. *Journal of Clinical Medicine*. 10(6): 1171.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/jcm10061171>,
20. Pezoulas VC, Kalatzis F, Exarchos TP, Chatzis L, Gandolfo S, Goules A, De Vita S, Tzioufas AG, Fotiadis DI. (2021). **A federated AI strategy for the classification of patients with Mucosa Associated Lymphoma Tissue (MALT) lymphoma across multiple harmonized cohorts**. Annual International Conference of the IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology Society (EMBC) - Proceeding. Nov: 1666-1669.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/EMBC46164.2021.9630014>,
21. Ramos-Casals M, Acar-Denizli N, Vissink A, Brito-Zerón P, Li X, Carubbi F, Priori R, Toplak N, Baldini C, Faugier-Fuentes E, Kruize AA, Mandl T, Tomiita M, Gandolfo S, Hashimoto K, Hernandez-Molina G, Hofauer B, Mendieta-Zerón S, Rasmussen A, Sandhya P, Sene D, Trevisani VFM, Isenberg D, Sundberg E, Pasoto SG, Sebastian A, Suzuki Y, Retamozo S, Xu B, Giacomelli R, Gattamelata A, Bizjak M, Bombardieri S, Loo-Chavez RE, Hinrichs A, Olsson P, Bootsma H, Lieberman SM; Sjogren Big Data Consortium. (2021). **Childhood-onset of primary Sjögren's syndrome: phenotypic characterization at diagnosis of 158 children**. *Rheumatology (Oxford)*. 60(10): 4558-4567.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/keab032>,
22. Brito-Zerón P, Melchor S, Seror R, Priori R, Solans R, Kostov B, Baldini C, Carubbi F, Callejas JL, Guisado-Vasco P, Hernández-Molina G, Pasoto SG, Valim V, Sisó-Almirall A, Mariette X, Carreira P, Ramos-Casals M; Sjögren Big Data Consortium, Members of the EULAR-SS Task Force Big Data Consortium who contributed to this study. (2021). **SARS-CoV-2 infection in patients with primary Sjögren syndrome: characterization and outcomes of 51 patients**. *Rheumatology (Oxford)*. 60(6): 2946-2957.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/keaa748>,
23. Argyropoulou OD, Pezoulas V, Chatzis L, Critselis E, Gandolfo S, Ferro F, Quartuccio L, Donati V, Treppo E, Bassoli CR, Venetsanopoulou A, Zampeli E, Mavrommati M, Voulgari PV, Exarchos T, Mavragani CP, Baldini C, Skopouli FN, Galli M, Fotiadis DI, De Vita S, Moutsopoulos HM, Tzioufas AG, Goules AV. (2020). **Cryoglobulinemic vasculitis in primary Sjögren's Syndrome: Clinical presentation, association with lymphoma and comparison with Hepatitis C-related disease**. *Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism*. 50(5): 846-853.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.semarthrit.2020.07.013>,
24. Chatzis L, Pezoulas VC, Ferro F, Gandolfo S, Donati V, Binutti M, Zandonella Callegger S, Venetsanopoulou A, Zampeli E, Mavrommati M, Argyropoulou OD, Michalapoulos G, Voulgari PV, Exarchos T, Baldini C, Skopouli FN, Fotiadis DI, De Vita S, Moutsopoulos HM, Tzioufas AG, Goules AV. (2020). **Sjögren's Syndrome: The Clinical Spectrum of Male Patients**. *Journal of Clinical Medicine*. 9(8): 2620.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/jcm9082620>,
25. Nezos A, Makri P, Gandolfo S, De Vita S, Voulgarelis M, Crow MK, Mavragani CP. (2020). **TREX1 variants in Sjogren's syndrome related lymphomagenesis**. *Cytokine*. 132: 154781. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cyto.2019.154781>,
26. Acar-Denizli N, Horváth IF, Mandl T, Priori R, Vissink A, Hernandez-Molina G, Armagan B, Praprotnik S, Sebastian A, Bartoloni E, Rischmueller M, Pasoto SG, Nordmark G, Nakamura H, Fernandes Moça Trevisani V, Retamozo S, Carsons SE, Maure-Noia B, Sánchez-Berná I, López-Dupla M, Fonseca-Aizpuru E, Melchor Díaz S, Vázquez M, Díaz Cuiza PE, de Miguel Campo B, Ng WF, Rasmussen A, Dong X, Li X, Baldini C, Seror R, Gottenberg JE, Kruize AA, Sandhya P, Gandolfo S, Kwok SK, Kvarnstrom M, Solans R, Sene D, Suzuki Y, Isenberg

DA, Valim V, Hofauer B, Giacomelli R, Devauchelle-Pensec V, Atzeni F, Gheita TA, Morel J, Izzo R, Kalyoncu U, Szántó A, Olsson P, Bootsma H, Ramos-Casals M, Kostov B, Brito-Zerón P; Sjögren Big Data Consortium. (2020). **Systemic phenotype related to primary Sjögren's syndrome in 279 patients carrying isolated anti-La/SSB antibodies**. *Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology*. 38 Suppl 126(4): 85-94. ,

27. Pezoulas VC, Kourou KD, Kalatzis F, Exarchos TP, Zampeli E, Gandolfo S, Goules A, Baldini C, Skopouli F, De Vita S, Tzioufas AG, Fotiadis DI. (2020). **Overcoming the Barriers That Obscure the Interlinking and Analysis of Clinical Data Through Harmonization and Incremental Learning**. *IEEE Open Journal of Engineering in Medicine and Biology*. 1: 83-90.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/OJEMB.2020.2981258>,

28. Goules AV, Argyropoulou OD, Pezoulas VC, Chatzis L, Critselis E, Gandolfo S, Ferro F, Binutti M, Donati V, Zandonella Callegher S, Venetsanopoulou A, Zampeli E, Mavrommati M, Voulgari PV, Exarchos T, Mavragani CP, Baldini C, Skopouli FN, Fotiadis DI, De Vita S, Moutsopoulos HM and Tzioufas AG. (2020). **Primary Sjögren's Syndrome of Early and Late Onset: Clinical Phenotypes and Lymphoma Development**. *Frontiers in Immunology*. 19(11): 594096.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2020.594096>,

29. Gandolfo S, Fabro C, Kapsogeorgou E, Colafrancesco S, Ferro F, Bartoloni E, Quartuccio L, Goules A, Priori R, Alunno A, Conti F, Valesini G, Giacomelli R, Baldini C, Gerli R, Tzioufas AG, De Vita S. (2020). **Validation of thymic stromal lymphopoietin as a biomarker of primary Sjögren's syndrome and related lymphoproliferation: results in independent cohorts**. *Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology*. 38 Suppl 126(4): 189-194.

30. De Vita S, Zabotti A, Gandolfo S. (2019). **Current limitations and ongoing initiatives to evaluate the activity, damage and outcome of primary Sjögren's syndrome**. *Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology*. 37 Suppl 118(3): 24-26. ,

31. Gandolfo S, De Vita S. (2019). **Double anti-B cell and anti-BAFF targeting for the treatment of primary Sjögren's syndrome**. *Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology*. 37 Suppl 118(3): 199-208. ,

32. Quartuccio L, Gandolfo S, Zabotti A, Zandonella Callegher S, Fabro C, De Vita S. (2019). **Articular and Peripheral Nervous System Involvement Are Linked to the Long-Term Outcome in Primary Sjögren's Syndrome: The Relevance of Single Organ Manifestations Rather Than a Composite Score as Predictors**. *Frontiers in Immunology*. 10: 1527. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2019.01527>,

33. Zabotti A, Zandonella Callegher S, Gandolfo S, Valent F, Giovannini I, Cavallaro E, Lorenzon M, De Vita S. (2019). **Hyperechoic bands detected by salivary gland ultrasonography are related to salivary impairment in established Sjögren's syndrome**. *Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology*. 37 Suppl 118(3): 146-152. ,

34. De Vita S, Gandolfo S. (2019). **Predicting lymphoma development in patients with Sjögren's syndrome**. *Expert Review of Clinical Immunology*. 15(9): 929-938. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/1744666X.2019.1649596>,

35. Pezoulas VC, Kourou KD, Kalatzis F, Exarchos TP, Venetsanopoulou A, Zampeli E, Gandolfo S, Skopouli F, De Vita S, Tzioufas AG, Fotiadis DI. (2019). **Medical data quality assessment: On the development of an automated framework for medical data curation**. *Computers in Biology and Medicine*. 107:

270-283.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.compbiomed.2019.03.001>,

36. Gandolfo S, De Vita S. (2019). **Emerging drugs for primary Sjögren's syndrome**. *Expert Opinion on Emerging Drugs*. 24(2): 121-132.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/14728214.2019.1634052>,

37. Pezoulas VC, Kourou KD, Kalatzis F, Exarchos TP, Venetsanopoulou AI, Zampeli E, Gandolfo S, Skopouli FN, De Vita S, Tzioufas AG, Fotiadis DI. (2019). **Enhancing medical data quality through data curation: a case study in primary Sjögren's syndrome**. *Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology*. 37 Suppl 118(3): 90-96. ,

38. Gandolfo S, Bulfoni M, Fabro C, Russi S, Sansonno D, Di Loreto C, Cesselli D, De Vita S. (2019). **Thymic stromal lymphopoietin expression from benign lymphoproliferation to malignant B-cell lymphoma in primary Sjögren's syndrome**. *Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology*. 37 Suppl 118(3): 55-64. ,
39. De Vita S, Gandolfo S, Zandonella Callegher S, Zabotti A, Quartuccio L. (2018). **The evaluation of disease activity in Sjögren's syndrome based on the degree of MALT involvement: glandular swelling and cryoglobulinaemia compared to ESSDAI in a cohort study**. *Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology*. 36 Suppl 112(3): 150-156. ,
40. Quartuccio L, Baldini C, Priori R, Bartoloni E, Carubbi F, Alunno A, Gandolfo S, Colafrancesco S, Giacomelli R, Gerli R, Valesini G, Bombardieri S, De Vita S; the GRISS Group. (2017). **Cryoglobulinemia in Sjögren Syndrome: A Disease Subset that Links Higher Systemic Disease Activity, Autoimmunity, and Local B Cell Proliferation in Mucosa-associated Lymphoid Tissue**. *Journal of Rheumatology*. 44(8): 1179-1183.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3899/jrheum.161465>,
41. Giacomelli R, Afeltra A, Alunno A, Baldini C, Bartoloni-Bocci E, Berardicurti O, Carubbi F, Cauli A, Cervera R, Ciccia F, Cipriani P, Conti F, De Vita S, Di Benedetto P, Doria A, Drosos AA, Favalli EG, Gandolfo S, Gatto M, Grembiale RD, Liakouli V, Lories R, Lubrano E, Lunardi C, Margiotta DPE, Massaro L, Meroni P, Minniti A, Navarini L, Pendolino M, Perosa F, Pers JO, Prete M, Priori R, Puppo F, Quartuccio L, Ruffatti A, Ruscitti P, Russo B, Sarzi-Puttini P, Shoenfeld Y, Somarakis GA, Spinelli FR, Tinazzi E, Triolo G, Ursini F, Valentini G, Valesini G, Vettori S, Vitali C, Tzioufas AG. (2017). **International consensus: what else can we do to improve diagnosis and therapeutic strategies in patients affected by autoimmune rheumatic diseases?: The unmet needs and the clinical grey zone in autoimmune disease management**. *Autoimmunity Reviews*. 16(9): 911-924. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.autrev.2017.07.012>,
42. Quartuccio L, Mavragani CP, Nezos A, Gandolfo S, Tzioufas AG, De Vita S. (2017). **Type I interferon signature may influence the effect of belimumab on immunoglobulin levels, including rheumatoid factor in Sjögren's syndrome**. *Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology*. 35(4): 719-720. ,
43. Quartuccio L, Baldini C, Bartoloni E, Priori R, Carubbi F, Alunno A, Gandolfo S, Gattamelata A, Giacomelli R, Gerli R, Valesini G, Bombardieri S, De Vita S; the GRISS Group. (2017). **Correlation between ESSDAI and ClinESSDAI in a real-life cohort of patients with Sjögren's syndrome**. *Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology*. 35(3): 546-547. ,
44. Quartuccio L, Salvin S, Corazza L, Gandolfo S, Fabris M, De Vita S. (2016). **Efficacy of belimumab and targeting of rheumatoid factor-positive B-cell expansion in Sjögren's syndrome: follow-up after the end of the phase II open-label BELISS study**. *Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology*. 34(2): 311-314. ,
45. Quartuccio L, Isola M, Baldini C, Priori R, Bartoloni E, Carubbi F, Gregoraci G, Gandolfo S, Salvin S, Luciano N, Minniti A, Alunno A, Giacomelli R, Gerli R, Valesini G, Bombardieri S, De Vita S. (2015). **Clinical and biological differences between cryoglobulinaemic and hypergammaglobulinaemic purpura in primary Sjögren's syndrome: results of a large multicentre study**. *Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology*. 44(1): 36-41.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/03009742.2014.923931>,
46. De Vita S, Quartuccio L, Seror R, Salvin S, Ravaut P, Fabris M, Nocturne G, Gandolfo S, Isola M, Mariette X. (2015). **Efficacy and safety of belimumab given for 12 months in primary Sjögren's syndrome: the BELISS open-label phase II study**. *Rheumatology (Oxford)*. 54(12): 2249-2256. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/kev257>,
47. Merelli M, Quartuccio L, Bassetti M, Pecori D, Gandolfo S, Avellini C, De Vita S. (2015). **Efficacy of intravenous cyclosporine in a case of cytophagic histiocytic panniculitis complicated by haemophagocytic syndrome after visceral leishmania infection**. *Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology*. 33(6): 906-909. ,

## Journal Issues

1. (2023). Towards a stratification of Spondyloarthritis: focus on pathogenetic, clinical and imaging heterogeneity. *Frontiers in Medicine*.

First Listed Editor,  
Editors: Gandolfo S. and Pantano I.

## Book Chapters

1. De Vita S, Gandolfo S, Quartuccio L. (2022). Cryoglobulinemia. Hochberg et al. *Rheumatology*. 8th(Chapter 171), Elsevier,
2. Pezoulas VC, Kalatzis F, Exarchos TP, Goules A, Gandolfo S, Zampeli E, Skopouli F, De Vita S, Tzioufas AG, Fotiadis DI. (2020). Dealing with Open Issues and Unmet Needs in Healthcare Through Ontology Matching and Federated Learning. Jarm et al. 8th European Medical and Biological Engineering Conference. EMBEC 2020. IFMBE Proceedings.(80)  
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-64610-3\\_36](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-64610-3_36), Springer, Cham,
3. De Vita S, Gandolfo S, Quartuccio L. (2018). Cryoglobulinemia. Hochberg et al. *Rheumatology*. 7th(Chapter 171), Elsevier,
4. Quartuccio L, Gandolfo S, Zandonella Callegger S, De Vita S. (2018). Sjögren's Syndrome. Ragab et al. *The microbiome in Rheumatic diseases and infection*. 1st(Chapter 23), Springer,
5. Gandolfo S, Quartuccio L, De Vita S. (2016). Sjögren's Syndrome-Associated Lymphoma. Gerli et al. *Sjögren's syndrome Novel Insights in Pathogenic, Clinical and Therapeutic Aspects*. 1st(Chapter 6), Elsevier,

## Clinical Care Guidelines

1. Tailoring the treatment of inflammatory rheumatic diseases by a better stratification and characterization of the clinical patient heterogeneity. Findings from a systematic literature review and experts' consensus. (2024).  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.autrev.2024.103581>

Description of Contribution Role: Expert Coordinator of Sjogren's Working Group. 4th International workshop: the precision medicine in profiling the patients with autoimmune disease: regarding therapy. From pathology to treatment, what evidence in rheumatic and autoimmune diseases? 17-18 February 2023, Rome, Italy

2. Development and preliminary validation of the Sjögren's Tool for Assessing Response (STAR): a consensual composite score for assessing treatment effect in primary Sjögren's syndrome. (2022).  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2021-222054>

Description of Contribution Role: Actively participation in NECESSITY Consortium Experts Delphi Survey Rounds for development of new clinical endpoints for clinical trials STAR in Sjögren's Syndrome

3. Therapy guidelines of cryoglobulinemia. (2016).

Description of Contribution Role: Expert Member of the II Consensus conference on cryoglobulinemia therapy, 27 September 2016, Milano, Italy

4. International workshop "From pathology to treatment: what evidence in rheumatic and autoimmune diseases?". (2015).

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.autrev.2017.07.012>

Description of Contribution Role: Expert Member of the Sjogren's Working Group. Consensus conference, 2-3 October 2015, Francavilla al Mare (Chieti), Italy

## Conference Publications

1. Riccio F, Neri M, Mellone M, Cozzolino I, Ferro J, Vellone VG, Boschetti CE, Colella G, Laffi N, Tirri E, Gattorno M, Ciccia F, Malattia C, Gandolfo S. (2025). **Greater salivary gland inflammation in pediatric Sjogren's disease compared to adults: histological evidence**. *Ann Rheum Dis*, 2025;84:2095-2096. EULAR 2025 Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Barcelona, Spain,

<http://dx.doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ard.2025.06.1700>

Conference Date: 2025/6

Abstract Last Author

2. Gandolfo S, Riccio F, Visconti M, Parlati C, Della Rossa N, Irace R, Tirri E, Ciccia F. (2025). **Understanding fatigue through patients' eyes: development of a novel questionnaire capturing the complexity of real-life fatigue in Sjogren's disease.** Ann Rheum Dis, 2025;84:708. EULAR 2025 Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Barcelona, Spain, <http://dx.doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ard.2025.05.871>

Conference Date: 2025/6 Poster

First Listed Author

3. Gandolfo S. (2024). **NEURO-SJÖGREN: Myth or Reality?** Invited Speaker. Reumatismo 2024, volume 76:286. 61th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2024/11 First

Listed Author

4. Riccio F, Gandolfo S, Ancona S, Irace R, Marino A, Simonini G, Campus S, Baldo F, Marrani E, Mauro A, D'Elis S, Civino A, Covizzi C, Manfrè V, Naddei R, Loconte R, Ibba V, Alessi F, Gattorno M, Malattia C, Ciccia F. (2024). **Confronto tra pazienti pediatrici e adulti con malattia di Sjogren: uno studio multicentrico.** Oral presentation. Reumatismo 2024, volume 76:202. 61th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy, Conference Date: 2024/11

Co-Author

5. Riccio F, Ancona S, Gandolfo S, Pistorio A, Irace R, Alessi F, Alboreto E, Campus S, Marino A, Covizzi C, La Bella S, Manfrè V, Naddei R, Gattorno M, Ciccia F, Malattia C. (2024). **Clinical and serological features of paediatric Sjogren's disease and comparison with adult patients: a multicentre Italian study.** Ann Rheum Dis, 2024;83:1178. EULAR 2024 Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Wien, Austria,

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2024-eular.6004> Conference Date:

2024/6

Poster

Co-Author

6. Gandolfo S. (2023). **Question time: è possibile una medicina di precisione nella sindrome di Sjogren?** Invited Speaker. Reumatismo 2023, volume 73:303. 60th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy, Conference Date: 2023/11

First Listed Author

Description / Contribution Value: Invited Speaker

7. Capocotta D, Fasano S, Gandolfo S, Montalbano S, Collina U, Seguino E, Tirri E. (2023). **Retention rate of adalimumab SB5 in a cohort of patients with seronegative spondyloarthritis (SpA): a single-centre, observational, retrospective, real-life analysis.** Reumatismo 2023, volume 73:393. 60th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2023/11 Poster

Co-Author

8. Montalbano S, Gandolfo S, Capocotta D, Fasano S, Collina U, Seguino E, Tirri E. (2023). **Precoce inibizione del dolore e favorevole profilo di sicurezza di guselkumab in una coorte monocentrica di pazienti affetti da artrite psoriasica (AP).** Reumatismo 2023, volume 73:389. 60th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy, Conference Date: 2023/11

Poster

Co-Author

9. Capocotta D, Montalbano S, Gandolfo S, Tirri E. (2022). **La RS3PE paraneoplastica: descrizione di un caso.** . Reumatismo 2022, vol. 74:731.59th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy, Conference Date: 2022/11 Poster  
Co-Author
10. Gandolfo S. (2022). **Fatigue in Sjögren's Syndrome.** Invited Speaker. Reumatismo 2022, vol. 74:234-241.59th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy, Conference Date: 2022/11 First Listed Author  
Description / Contribution Value: Invited Speaker
11. Montalbano S, Capocotta D, Gandolfo S, Tirri E. (2022). **Psoriasi paradossa in una coorte di pazienti in trattamento con farmaci biotecnologici.** . Reumatismo 2022, vol. 74:234-723.59th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy, Conference Date: 2022/11 Poster  
Co-Author
12. Goules AV, Pezoulas VC, Kalatzis F, Chatzis , Kourou KD, Venetsanopoulou A, Exarchos TP, Gandolfo S, Votis K, Zampeli E, Burmeister J, May T, Pérez MM, Lishchuk I, Chondrogiannis E, Karanastasis E, Andronikou V, Varvarigou T, Filipovic N, Tsiknakis M, Baldini C, Bombardieri M, Bootsma H, Bowman SJ, Shahnawaz Soyfoo M, Parisis D, Delporte C, Devauchelle-Pensec V, Pers JO, Dörner T, Bartoloni Bocci E, Gerli R, Giacomelli R, Jonsson R, Ng WF, Colafrancesco S, Priori R, Ramos-Casals M, Mavragani CP, Sivils K, Skopouli F, Torsten W, Van Roon J, Mariette X, De Vita S, Moutsopoulos HM, Fotiadis DI, Tzioufas AG. (2022). **Lymphoma associated risk factors in primary Sjögren's syndrome by data driven analysis in harmonized patients.** Oral presentation. Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology 2022;40(12):45-46. 15th International Symposium on Sjögren's Syndrome, Rome, Italy, <http://dx.doi.org/https://doi.org/10.55563/clinexprheumatol/pt3syo>  
Conference Date: 2022/9 Co-Author
13. Goules AV, Pezoulas VC, Kalatzis F, Chatzis , Kourou KD, Venetsanopoulou A, Exarchos TP, Gandolfo S, Votis K, Zampeli E, Burmeister J, May T, Pérez MM, Lishchuk I, Chondrogiannis E, Karanastasis E, Andronikou V, Varvarigou T, Filipovic N, Tsiknakis M, Baldini C, Bombardieri M, Bootsma H, Bowman SJ, Shahnawaz Soyfoo M, Parisis D, Delporte C, Devauchelle-Pensec V, Pers JO, Dörner T, Bartoloni Bocci E, Gerli R, Giacomelli R, Jonsson R, Ng WF, Colafrancesco S, Priori R, Ramos-Casals M, Mavragani CP, Sivils K, Skopouli F, Torsten W, Van Roon J, Mariette X, De Vita S, Moutsopoulos HM, Fotiadis DI, Tzioufas AG. (2022). **Palpable purpura associated risk factors in primary Sjögren's syndrome by data driven analysis in harmonized patients.** Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology 2022;40(12):36. 15th International Symposium on Sjögren's Syndrome, Rome, Italy, <http://dx.doi.org/https://doi.org/10.55563/clinexprheumatol/pt3syo>  
Conference Date: 2022/9  
Poster  
Co-Author
14. R. Seror, G. Baron, M. Camus, D. Cornec, E. Perrodeau, S. J. Bowman, M. Bombardieri, H. Bootsma, J. E. Gottenberg, B. Fisher, W. Hueber, J. van Roon, V. Devauchelle-Pensec, P. Gergely, X. Mariette, R. Porcher on behalf of NECESSITY WP5 STAR Development Participants. (2022). **Development and preliminary validation of the Sjögren's tool for assessing response (STAR): a consensual composite score for assessing treatment effect in primary Sjögren's syndrome.** Oral presentation. Ann Rheum Dis, 2022;81:189-190.EULAR 2022 Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Copenhagen, Denmark, Conference Date: 2022/6  
Paper  
Co-Author  
Description / Contribution Value: Member of NECESSITY WP5 STAR Development

15. Colafrancesco S, Barbati C, Priori R, Putro E, Giardina F, Gattamelata A, Colasanti T, Berardicurti O, Gandolfo S, Barone F, Giacomelli R, De Vita S, Alessandri C, Conti F. (2021). **Attivazione dell'autofagia nella sindrome di Sjögren: ruolo nella patogenesi dell'epitelite autoimmune**. Oral presentation. Reumatismo 2021, volume 73:99-100. 58th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2021/11 Co-Author

16. Longhino S, De Marchi G, Rizzo M, Manfré V, Gandolfo S, Tommasini A, Quartuccio L, De Vita S. (2021). **Autoimmunità e immunodeficienze primitive: entità contrapposte o due facce della stessa medaglia? L'esperienza di un centro reumatologico del nord-est.** . Reumatismo 2021, volume 73:513. 58th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2021/11 Poster Co-Author

17. Pezoulas VC, Kalatzis F, Exarchos TP, Goules A, Gandolfo S, Zampeli E, Skopouli F, De Vita S, Tzioufas AG, Fotiadis D. (2021). **Dealing with Open Issues and Unmet Needs in Healthcare Through Ontology Matching and Federated Learning**. Conference Paper. IFMBE Proceedings, vol 80. 8th European Medical and Biological Engineering Conference, Portorož, Slovenia (306-313),

Conference Date: 2020/12 Co-Author

18. De Marchi G, Quartuccio L, Bacchetti G, Zandonella S, Colatutto D, Gandolfo S, Zabotti A, De Vita S. (2020). **La sindrome di Sjögren in overlap con il LES ha un fenotipo diverso rispetto alla sindrome di Sjögren primaria: ruolo patogenetico del LES concomitante**. Oral presentation. Reumatismo 2020, volume 73:13. 57th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2020/11 Co-Author

19. Argyropoulou O, Pezoulas V, Quartuccio L, Ferro F, Gandolfo S, Donati V, Venetsanopoulou A, Chatzis L, Zampeli E, Mavromati M, Voulgari P, Mavragani C, Baldini C, Skopouli F, Fotiadis D, Galli M, De Vita S, Moutsopoulos HM, Goules A, Tzioufas A. (2020). **The differences in the clinical spectrum of cryoglobulinemic vasculitis between Sjögren's and HCV hepatitis**. Ann Rheum Dis, 2020; 79:375. EULAR 2020 Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Virtual Meeting, ,

Conference Date: 2020/6 Poster Co-Author

20. Gandolfo S, Fabro C, Colafrancesco S, Carubbi F, Ferro F, Bartoloni Bocci E, Kapsogeorgou E, Goules A, Quartuccio L, Priori R, Alunno A, Valesini G, Giacomelli R, Gerli R, Baldini C, Tzioufas A, De Vita S. (2020). **Thymic stromal lymphopoietin (TSLP) as a biomarker of primary Sjögren's Syndrome (pSS) and related lymphoma: validation in independent cohorts**. Ann Rheum Dis, 2020; 79:359-360. EULAR 2020 Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Virtual Meeting, ,

Conference Date: 2020/6 Poster First Listed Author

21. Goules A, Argyropoulou O, Pezoulas V, Ferro F, Gandolfo S, Donati V, Binutti M, Zandonella Callegger S, Chatzis L, Venetsanopoulou A, Zampeli E, Mavromati M, Voulgari P, Mavragani C, Baldini C, Skopouli F, Fotiadis D, De Vita S, Moutsopoulos HM, Tzioufas A. (2020). **The clinical features of Sjögren's Syndrome patients with early and late disease onset**. Ann Rheum Dis, 2020; 79:658-659. EULAR 2020 Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Virtual Meeting, ,
- Conference Date: 2020/6

Poster  
Co-Author

22. Chatzis L, Gandolfo S, Ferro F, Binutti M, Donati V, Zandonella Callegher S, Pezoulas V, Venetsanopoulou A, Ourania A, Michalopoulos G, Pappa M, Mavragani C, Fotiadis D, Baldini C, De Vita S, Tzioufas A, Goules A. (2019). **Comparison of Clinical Phenotype, Serological Characteristics and Histologic Features Between Males and Females Patients with Primary Sjögren's Syndrome (pSS)**. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2019; 71 (suppl 10).ACR/ARHP 2019 Annual Meeting, Atlanta, United States of America, Conference Date: 2019/11

Poster  
Co-Author

23. Gandolfo S, Binutti M, Doriguzzi Breatta E, Fabro C, De Vita S. (2019). **Fatigue in Primary Sjögren's Syndrome as a Manifestation of Heavier Disease Activity of Mucosa-Associated Lymphoid Tissue (MALT)**. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2019; 71 (suppl 10).ACR/ARHP 2019 Annual Meeting, Atlanta, United States of America,

Conference Date: 2019/11 Poster  
First Listed Author

24. Zandonella Callegher S, Zabotti A, Gandolfo S, Valent F, Giovannini I, Cavallaro E, Lorenzon M, De Vita S. (2019). **The salivary glands ultrasonographic lesions related to salivary impairment in established Sjögren's Syndrome**. Oral presentation.Reumatismo, 2019, volume 71:54-55.56th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2019/11 Co-Author

25. De Vita S, Gandolfo S, Baldini C, Isola M, Voulgarelis M, Goules A, De Marchi G, Binutti M, Zandonella Callegher S, Ferro F, Battistella C, Chatzis L, Tzioufas AG. (2019). **The Salivary Glands as the Key Site of Inflammation and Lymphoproliferation Leading to Lymphoma in Primary Sjögren's Syndrome: Relevance for Dedicated Scoring, Biomarker Development and Lymphoma Prevention**. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2019; 71 (suppl 10).ACR/ARHP 2019 Annual Meeting, Atlanta, United States of America, Conference Date: 2019/11

Poster  
Co-Author

26. Bartoloni E, Baldini C, Quartuccio L, Priori R, Carubbi F, Ferro F, Gandolfo S, Gattamelata A, Alunno A, Bombardieri S, De Vita S, Giacomelli R, Bini V, Gerli R. (2019). **Neurological Involvement in a Cohort of Primary Sjogren's Syndrome Patients: Results of a Multicenter Italian Study**. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2019; 71 (suppl 10).ACR/ARHP 2019 Annual Meeting, Atlanta, United States of America,

Conference Date: 2019/11 Poster  
Co-Author

27. Gandolfo S, Fabro C, Colafrancesco S, Carubbi F, Ferro F, Bartoloni Bocci E, Kapsogeorgou E, Goules A, Quartuccio L, Priori R, Valesini G, Giacomelli R, Gerli R, Baldini C, Tzioufas AG, De Vita S. (2019). **Thymic stromal lymphopoietin (TSLP) as a biomarker of primary Sjögren's Syndrome and related lymphoma: results in independent cohorts**. Oral presentation. Reumatismo, 2019, volume 71:240.56th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2019/11 First Listed  
Author

Description / Contribution Value: Oral presentation. **Award winning** "Towards EULAR Congress 2020"

28. Goules A, Voulgarelis M, Chatzis L, Pezoulas V, Ferro F, Gandolfo S, Donati V, Quartuccio L, Scott C, De Marchi G, Michalopoulos G, Venetsanopoulou A, Papageorgiou A, Ziogas D, Sikara M, Ourania A, Mavragani C, fotiadis D, De Vita S, Baldini C, Tzioufas A. (2019). **Data Driven Prediction Lymphoma Model and 10-year Overall Survival Rates of a Large Harmonized Cohort of Patients with Primary Sjögren's Syndrome Associated Lymphomas**.

Arthritis Rheumatol. 2019; 71 (suppl 10).ACR/ARHP 2019 Annual Meeting, Atlanta, United States of America, Conference

Date: 2019/11

Poster

Co-Author

29. Gandolfo S, Fabro C, Colafrancesco S, Carubbi F, Ferro F, Bartoloni E, Kapsogeorgou E, Goules A, Quartuccio L, Priori R, Alunno A, Valesini G, Giacomelli R, Gerli R, Baldini C, Tzioufas A, De Vita S. (2019). **Thymic Stromal Lymphopoietin (TSLP) as a Biomarker of Primary Sjögren's Syndrome (pSS) and Related Lymphoma: Results in Independent Cohorts.** Arthritis Rheumatol. 2019; 71 (suppl 10).ACR/ ARHP 2019 Annual Meeting, Atlanta, United States of America, Conference Date: 2019/11

Poster

First Listed Author

30. Bartoloni Bocci E, Baldini C, Quartuccio L, Carubbi F, Bonifacio A, Ferro F, Gandolfo S, Gattamelata A, Alunno A, De Vita S, Giacomelli R, Gerli R. (2019). **Interessamento neurologico nella sindrome di Sjögren primaria:risultati di uno studio multicentrico.** Oral presentation. Reumatismo, 2019, volume 71:282.56th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2019/11 Co-

Author

31. Gandolfo S, Binutti M, Doriguzzi Breatta E, Fabro C, De Vita S. (2019). **Fatigue in primary Sjögren's syndrome as a disease manifestation reflecting the degree of mucosa-associated lymphoid tissue (MALT) involvement.** Ann Rheum Dis, 2019;78:409.EULAR 2019 Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Madrid, Spain,

Conference Date: 2019/6 Poster

First Listed Author

32. Gandolfo S, Fabro C, Bulfoni M, Doriguzzi Breatta E, Cesselli D, Di Loreto C, De Vita S. (2019). **Serum Thymic stromal lymphopoietin (TSLP) as a biomarker of B-cell lymphoproliferation in Sjögren's syndrome.** Ann Rheum Dis, 2019;78:387.EULAR 2019 Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Madrid, Spain,

Conference Date: 2019/6 Poster

First Listed Author

33. Seghieri C, Baldini C, Exarchos T, Quartuccio L, Bartoloni Bocci E, Priori R, Carubbi F, Ferro F, Gandolfo S, Bombardieri S, De Vita S, Tzioufas AG. (2019). **Development of questionnaires to assess healthcare utilization and access in patients with primary Sjögren's syndrome at the diagnosis and during**

**the disease course.** . Ann Rheum Dis, 2019;78:1178.EULAR 2019 Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Madrid, Spain,

Conference Date: 2019/6

Poster

Co-Author

34. Pezoulas V, Exarchos T, Venetsanopoulou A, Zampeli E, Gandolfo S, De Vita S, Skopouli FN, Tzioufas AG, Fotiadis D. (2019). **Enhancing the quality of clinical data through data curation in primary Sjögren's syndrome.** Ann Rheum Dis, 2019;78:1541.EULAR 2019 Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Madrid, Spain,

Conference Date: 2019/6

Abstract

Co-Author

35. Goules A, Baldini C, Gandolfo S, Papageorgiou A, Ziogas D, Ferro F, Donati V, Scott C, De Vita S, Voulgarelis M, Tzioufas AG. (2019). **Lymphoma in primary Sjögren's syndrome: a retrospective clinical study with patients from the UPA (Udine, Pisa, Athens) group.** Ann Rheum Dis, 2019;78:1169.EULAR 2019 Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Madrid, Spain, Conference Date: 2019/6

Poster  
Co-Author

36. Zandonella Callegher S, Cavallaro E, Sonaglia A, Quartuccio L, Gandolfo S, Fabro C, De Vita S. (2018). **L'impegno articolare, del sistema nervoso periferico e il dominio biologico dell'ESSDAI sono utili indicatori clinico-laboratoristici dell'outcome a lungo termine nella sindrome di Sjögren.** Reumatismo, 2018, volume 70:523.55th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2018/11 Poster

37. Gandolfo S, Doriguzzi Breatta E, Fabro C, De Vita S. (2018). **Primary Sjögren's Syndrome Stratification Based on the Severity of Patient-Reported Fatigue.** Arthritis Rheumatol. 2018; 70 (suppl 10).ACR/ARHP 2018 Annual Meeting, Chicago, United States of America,

Conference Date: 2018/11 Poster

First Listed Author

38. Gandolfo S, Fabro C, Bulfoni M, Doriguzzi Breatta E, Cesselli D, Di Loreto C, De Vita S. (2018). **Serum Levels of Thymic Stromal Lymphopoietin: A Possible Novel Biomarker in Primary Sjögren's Syndrome and Related Lymphoproliferation.** Oral presentation. Reumatismo, 2018, volume 70:197.55th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2018/11 First Listed

Author

Description / Contribution Value: Oral presentation. **Award winning** "Towards EULAR Congress 2019"

39. Gandolfo S, Fabro C, Bulfoni M, Doriguzzi Breatta E, Cesselli D, Di Loreto C, De Vita S. (2018). **Serum Levels of Thymic Stromal Lymphopoietin: A Possible Novel Biomarker in Primary Sjögren's Syndrome and Related Lymphoproliferation.** Oral presentation. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2018; 70 (suppl 10).ACR/ARHP 2018 Annual Meeting, Chicago, United States of America,

Conference Date: 2018/11 First

Listed Author

Description / Contribution Value: Oral Presentation. **Award winning** "2018 Outstanding Abstract Award Honorable Mention"

40. Seghieri C, Baldini C, Leo C, Priori R, Quartuccio L, Carubbi F, Orlandi M, Bartoloni Bocci E, Gandolfo S, De Vita S, Bombardieri S. (2018). **Sviluppo e validazione dei questionari per stabilire l'utilizzo e l'accesso alle cure in coorti di pazienti con la sindrome di Sjögren al momento della diagnosi e durante il decorso della malattia.** Reumatismo, 2018, volume 70:537.55th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2018/11 Poster

41. Gandolfo S, Bulfoni M, Fabro C, Doriguzzi Breatta E, Quartuccio L, Di Loreto C, Cesselli D, De Vita S. (2018). **Thymic stromal lymphopoietin (TSLP) biological effects on human peripheral blood B lymphocytes in primary Sjögren's Syndrome.** Ann Rheum Dis, 2018;77:681.EULAR 2018 Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Amsterdam, Netherlands,

Conference Date: 2018/6 Poster

First Listed Author

42. Seghieri C, Grillo Ruggeri T, Baldini C, Quartuccio L, Priori R, Bartoloni E, Carubbi F, Orlandi M, Gandolfo S, De Vita S, Bombardieri S. (2018). **Development and validation of questionnaires to assess healthcare utilization and access in cohorts of patients with primary Sjögren's syndrome at the diagnosis and during the disease course .** Ann Rheum Dis, 2018;77:712.EULAR 2018 Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Amsterdam, Netherlands,  
Conference Date: 2018/6

Poster  
Co-Author

43. Gandolfo S, Doriguzzi Breatta E, Fabro C, Zandonella Callegher S, Quartuccio L, De Vita S. (2018). **Primary Sjögren's Syndrome Stratification Based on the Severity of Patient-Reported Fatigue**. Ann Rheum Dis, 2018;77:726.EULAR 2018 Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Amsterdam, Netherlands,

Conference Date: 2018/6 Poster

First Listed Author

44. Zandonella-Callegher S, Quartuccio L, Gandolfo S, Fabro C, De Vita S. (2017). **Follow-up a lungo termine in un'ampia coorte di pazienti con s. di Sjogren primaria: confronto tra ESSDAI all'esordio e all'ultimo follow-up con particolare attenzione allo sviluppo di malattie linfoproliferative**. Oral presentation. Reumatismo 2017, vol. 69:41.54th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2017/11 Co-Author

45. Gandolfo S, Fabro C, Bulfoni M, Russi S, Quartuccio L, Sansonno DE, Di Loreto C, Cesselli D, De Vita S. (2017). **Thymic Stromal Lymphopoietin (TSLP) Expression Is Associated with Lymphoproliferation and Lymphoma in Primary Sjögren's Syndrome**. Oral Presentation. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2017; 69 (suppl 10).ACR/ARHP 2017 Annual Meeting, San Diego, United States of America,

Conference Date: 2017/11 First Listed Author

Description / Contribution Value: Oral Presentation

46. Gandolfo S, Fabro C, Bulfoni M, Russi S, Quartuccio L, Sansonno DE, Di Loreto C, Cesselli D, De Vita S. (2017). **L'espressione della linfopoietina timica stromale (TSLP) è associate con la linfoproliferazione nella sindrome di Sjögren**. Oral presentation. Reumatismo 2017, vol. 69:268-269.54th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy, Conference Date: 2017/11

First Listed Author

Description / Contribution Value: Oral presentation

47. Seghieri C, Baldini C, Quartuccio L, Ferro F, Gandolfo S, De Vita S, Bombardieri S. (2017). **Development and Validation of a Questionnaire to Assess Healthcare Utilization and Access in Cohorts of Patients with Primary Sjögren's Syndrome**. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2017; 69 (suppl 10).ACR/ARHP 2017 Annual Meeting, San Diego, United States of America,

Conference Date: 2017/11 Poster  
Co-Author

48. Quartuccio L, Zandonella-Callegher S, Gandolfo S, Fabro C, De Vita S. (2017). **Systemic disease activity progression in a large cohort of primary Sjögren's Syndrome: a long-term follow-up data based on the ESSDAI score**. Ann Rheum Dis, 2017;76:585-586.EULAR 2017 Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Madrid, Spain,

Conference Date: 2017/6

Poster

Co-Author

49. Gandolfo S, Fabro C, Bulfoni M, Russi S, Masolini P, Quartuccio L, Cesselli D, De Vita S. (2017). **Thymic stromal lymphopoietin (TSLP) in primary Sjögren's Syndrome and related lymphoma: the possible contribution of a novel growth factor**. Ann Rheum Dis, 2017;76:1101.EULAR 2017 Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Madrid, Spain,

Conference Date: 2017/6 Abstract

First Listed Author

50. Baldini C, Bartoloni Bocci E, Priori R, Carubbi F, Alunno A, Colfrancesco S, Gandolfo S, Ferro F, Quartuccio L. (2016). **Capacità lavorativa e produttività nei pazienti con sindrome di Sjögren primitiva: fatigue, secchezza ed dolore articolare i determinati principali di assenteismo e presenteismo.** Reumatismo 2016, vol. 68:434.53rd National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2016/11 Poster

Co-Author

51. Gandolfo S, Quartuccio L, Zuliani F, Sacco S, De Vita S. (2016). **Efficacia di micofenolato mofetile nel trattamento della glomerulonefrite crioglobulinemica associata alla sindrome di Sjögren resistente al rituximab.** Reumatismo 2016, vol. 68:547.53rd National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2016/11 Poster

First Listed Author

52. Zuliani F, Quartuccio L, De Marchi G, Bond M, Gandolfo S, Cavallaro E, De Vita S. (2016). **Vasculite ipereosinofila indotta da tocilizumab in paziente affetta da artrite reumatoide sieropositiva e sclerosi multipla.** Reumatismo 2016, vol. 68:548.53rd National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2016/11 Poster

Co-Author

53. Quartuccio L, Baldini C, Priori R, Bartoloni Bocci E, Alunno A, Carubbi F, Colafrancesco S, Gandolfo S, Bombardieri S, Gerli R, Valesini G, De Vita S. (2016). **La sindrome di Sjögren (SS) sieropositiva è caratterizzata da una maggiore attività sistemica di malattia, che è espressione di una maggiore attività nei domini clinici e biologici legati alla linfoproliferazione B cellulare.** Oral presentation Reumatismo 2016, vol. 68:33.53rd National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2016/11 Co-

Author

54. Quartuccio L, Mavragani CP, Nezos A, Gandolfo S, Tzioufas A, De Vita S. (2016). **Type I Interferon predicts biological effect of belimumab on rheumatoid factor positive B-cells in Sjögren's syndrome: results from the BELISS trial** . Ann Rheum Dis, 2016;75:294-295. EULAR 2016 Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, London, United Kingdom,

Conference Date: 2016/6

Poster

Co-Author

55. Bond M, Gandolfo S, Quartuccio L, Sacco S, Di Poi E, Picco L, De Vita S. (2015). **Vasculiti ANCA-relate: descrizione di una casistica monocentrica di 59 pazienti.** Reumatismo 2015, vol. 67:525.52nd National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2015/11 Poster

Co-Author

56. Gandolfo S, Quartuccio L, Merelli M, Venturini S, Bassetti M, De Vita S. (2015). **Caso clinico: panniculite istiocitica citofagica complicata da sindrome emofagocitica dopo infezione viscerale da Leshmania.** Oral presentation Reumatismo 2015, vol. 67:203.52nd National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy, Conference Date: 2015/11

First Listed Author

Description / Contribution Value: Oral presentation

57. Quartuccio L, Salvin S, Corazza L, Gandolfo S, Fabris M, De Vita S. (2015). **Efficacy of Belimumab and Targeting of Rheumatoid Factor Positive B-Cells in Sjögren's Syndrome: Follow-up of the Open- Label Phase II Study.** Arthritis Rheumatol. 2015; 67 (suppl 10):863-864.ACR/ARHP 2015 Annual Meeting, San Francisco, United States of America, Conference Date: 2015/11

Poster

Co-Author

58. Quartuccio L, Salvin S, Corazza L, Gandolfo S, De Vita S. (2015). **Follow-up a 12 mesi dalla fine dello studio di fase II in aperto BELISS: il peggioramento dell'attività sistemica e dei biomarker B-cellulari supportano il ruolo dell'inibizione delB-Lys nella sindrome di Sjögren da parte del belimumab.**Reumatismo 2015, vol. 67:482.52nd National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2015/11 Poster

Co-Author

59. Corazza L, Quartuccio L, Gandolfo S, De Vita S. (2015). **Livelli sierici persistenti e nonfluttuanti di crioglobuline sono caratteristici della vasculitecrioglobulinemica nella sindrome di Sjögren primaria (pSS): uno studiomonocentrico retrospettivo.** Oral presentation. Reumatismo 2015, vol. 67:44.52nd National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2015/11 Co-

Author

60. De Vita S, Quartuccio L, Seror R, Salvin S, Ravaud P, Fabris M, Nocturne G, Gandolfo S, Isola M, Mariette X. (2015). **Efficacy and Safety of Belimumab Given for 12 Months in Primary Sjögren's Syndrome: The BELISS Open-Label Phase II Study.** Ann Rheum Dis, 2015;74:338-339.EULAR Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Rome, Italy,

Conference Date: 2015/6

Poster

Co-Author

61. Quartuccio L, Salvin S, Corazza L, Gandolfo S, Pistis C, Fabris M, De Vita S. (2015). **Worsening of Systemic Activity and Increases of B-Cell Biomarkers in Sjögren's Syndrome after Suspension of Belimumab Treatment: Long-Term Follow-Up After the End of the BELISS Study.** Ann Rheum Dis, 2015;74:339.EULAR Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Rome, Italy,

Conference Date: 2015/6

Poster

Co-Author

62. Quartuccio L, Corazza L, Gandolfo S, De Vita S. (2015). **Persistent rather than fluctuating serum cryoglobulins are associated with cryoglobulinemic vasculitis in primary Sjögren's syndrome, and relate to the risk of lymphoma.** Ann Rheum Dis, 2015;74:1096.EULAR Annual European Congress of Rheumatology, Rome, Italy,

Conference Date: 2015/6

Abstract

Co-Author

63. Quartuccio L, Salvin S, Corazza L, Gandolfo S, Pistis C, Fabris M, De Vita S. (2015). **Worsening of systemic activity and increases of B-cell biomarkers in Sjögren's syndrome after suspension of belimumab treatment: long-term follow-up after the end of the BELISS study.** Scandinavian Journal of Immunology, 2015, 81:436.The 13th International Symposium on Sjögren's syndrome, Bergen, Norway, Conference Date: 2015/5

Poster

Co-Author

64. De Vita S, Quartuccio L, Seror R, Salvin S, Ravaud P, Fabris M, Nocturne G, Gandolfo S, Isola M, Mariette X. (2015). **Efficacy and safety of belimumab given for 12 months in primary Sjögren's syndrome: the BELISS**

**open-label phase II study.** Scandinavian Journal of Immunology, 2015, 81:435-436. The 13th International Symposium on Sjögren's syndrome, Bergen, Norway,  
Conference Date: 2015/5  
Poster  
Co-Author

65. Quartuccio L, Corazza L, Gandolfo S, De Vita S. (2015). **Persistent rather than fluctuating serum cryoglobulins are associated with cryoglobulinemic vasculitis in primary Sjögren's syndrome, and relate to the risk of lymphoma.** Scandinavian Journal of Immunology, 2015, 81:407-408. The 13th International Symposium on Sjögren's syndrome, Bergen, Norway,

Conference Date: 2015/5  
Poster  
Co-Author

66. Gandolfo S, Quartuccio L, De Marchi G, Zuliani F, De Vita S. (2014). **Sindrome da anticorpi antifosfolipidi sieronegativa: utilità diagnostica degli anticorpi antivimentina/cardiopalina in corso di evento acuto.** Reumatismo 2014, vol. 66:476. 51st National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2014/11  
Poster  
First Listed Author

67. Fabris M, Quartuccio L, Pistis C, Bertolo M, Gandolfo S, Curcio F, De Vita S. (2014). **Assenza di associazione tra i polimorfismi del gene della fibronectina e lo sviluppo di linfoma MALT in pazienti con sindrome di Sjögren primaria.** Reumatismo 2014, vol. 66:577. 51st National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,  
Conference Date: 2014/11

Poster  
Co-Author

68. Fabris M, Quartuccio L, Pistis C, Bertolo M, Gandolfo S, Curcio F, De Vita S. (2014). **Fibronectin gene polymorphisms specifically associate with B-cell lymphoma development in patients with mixed cryoglobulinemic syndrome.** Am J Pathol. 184(Suppl):S35. MTP4. 2nd meeting of pathology and laboratory diagnostics, Palermo, Italy,

Conference Date: 2014/9  
Poster  
Co-Author

69. Gandolfo S, De Marchi G, Zuliani F, Quartuccio L, De Vita S. (2013). **Caso clinico: sindrome di Behcet esordita con rottura di aneurisma dell'arteria pudenda, senza aftosi.** Reumatismo 2013, vol. 65:507. 50th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Naples, Italy,

Conference Date: 2013/11  
Poster  
First Listed Author

70. Salvin S, Zabotti A, Quartuccio L, De Marchi G, Gandolfo S, De Vita S. (2012). **Correlazione tra attività di malattia e 7-joints score nelle artriti croniche precoci.** Reumatismo 2013, vol. 65:377. 50th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Naples, Italy,

Conference Date: 2013/11  
Poster  
Co-Author

71. Gandolfo S, Ciccio F, Guggino G, Alessandro R, Accardo-Palumbo A, Rizzo A, Giardina AR, Triolo G. (2011). **Macrophages polarization in the inflamed gut of patients with ankylosing spondylitis.** Oral presentation. Reumatismo 2011, vol. 63:123. 48th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy,

Conference Date: 2011/11

First Listed Author

Description / Contribution Value: Oral presentation

72. Ciccia F, Accardo-Palumbo A, Alessandro R, Rizzo A, Guggino G, Gandolfo S, Giardina AR, Triolo G. (2011). **IL-22-producing-NKP44+ NK cells predominate, and are probably involved in tissue-protective response in the subclinical inflamed gut of AS patients.** Oral presentation. Reumatismo 2011, vol. 63:249. 48th National Congress of Italian Society of Rheumatology, Rimini, Italy, Conference Date: 2011/11 Co-Author

## LANGUAGES

Mother tongue

**Italian**

Other languages

**English**

- Reading: excellent
- Writing: excellent
- Verbal: excellent

**French**

- Reading: basic
- Writing: basic
- Verbal: basic

## COMPUTER AND DATA ANALYSIS

### SKILLS

**Productivity and Collaboration Tools:** Advanced user of Microsoft Office Suite (Word, Excel, PowerPoint, OneNote, Outlook) and collaboration platforms such as Microsoft Teams, Zoom, and cloud-based solutions (OneDrive, Google Drive) for data storage, sharing, and real-time teamwork.

**Statistical and Bioinformatics Software:** Proficient in R for data analysis, visualization, and advanced statistics, with expertise in transcriptomic data (bulk and single-cell RNA-seq), differential expression analysis, pathway enrichment, and integration of clinical and molecular datasets.

Experience with GraphPad Prism for statistical testing and data plotting.

**Scientific Literature and Reference Management:** Experienced in PubMed searches, systematic literature reviews, and bibliography management with EndNote and Mendeley.

**Digital Learning and Presentation Tools:** Skilled in preparing interactive presentations, scientific posters, and graphical abstracts using Canva, BioRender, and other visualization tools for research dissemination.

**DRIVING LICENCES**

**A, B**

## DECLARATIONS AND CONSENT

I hereby declare that the information provided in this Curriculum Vitae is true and accurate, being fully aware of the penalties for false statements as set forth by applicable law. The information is provided in the form of self-certification in accordance with the relevant legal provisions.

I authorize the processing of my personal data included in this Curriculum Vitae in compliance with Legislative Decree No. 196/2003, Legislative Decree No. 101/2018, and the EU General Data Protection Regulation (GDPR) No. 2016/679.

Napoli, 30.12.2025



# Francesca Simonelli

## INFORMAZIONI PERSONALI

Francesca Simonelli

 Via Suarez, 19 - 80129 Napoli, Italia

 081 566 66 07  338 10 68 162

 [Francesca.simonelli@unicampania.it](mailto:Francesca.simonelli@unicampania.it)

Sesso F | Data di nascita 25/04/1959 | Nazionalità Italiana

## POSIZIONE RICOPERTA

Professore Ordinario di Malattie dell'Apparato Visivo /  
Responsabile UOC Oculistica

## ESPERIENZA PROFESSIONALE

Dal 2010 a tutt'oggi

**Professore Ordinario di Malattie dell'Apparato Visivo**

Università degli Studi della Campania Luigi Vanvitelli

- Attività di ricerca nell'ambito dell'oftalmologia: metodiche diagnostiche avanzate e strategie terapeutiche innovative, quali terapia genica, per le distrofie retiniche ereditarie (Amaurosi Congenita di Leber, Retinite Pigmentosa, Malattia di Stargardt, Sindrome di Usher)
- Attività di didattica relativa alle Malattie dell'Apparato Visivo nei Corsi di Laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia e in Ortottica e Assistenza Oftalmologica, nelle Scuole di Specializzazione in Oftalmologia, in Neurologia, in Pediatria e Genetica Medica, nell'ambito del Master "Malattie Rare – Master in Clinical Science on Rare Disease".

Attività o settore Università

Dal 2010 a tutt'oggi

**Responsabile UOC Oculistica**

AOU Università degli Studi della Campania Luigi Vanvitelli

- Attività assistenziale nell'ambito dell'oftalmologia e conduzione di numerosi trial clinici come Sperimentatore Principale

Attività o settore Ospedale Accademico

Dal 2004 al 2010 **Professore Associato**

Università degli Studi della Campania Luigi Vanvitelli

- Attività di ricerca e didattica nell'ambito delle malattie dell'apparato visivo

Attività o settore Università

Dal 1990 al 2003 **Ricercatore**

Università degli Studi della Campania Luigi Vanvitelli

- Attività di ricerca e didattica nell'ambito delle malattie dell'apparato visivo

Attività o settore Università

## ISTRUZIONE E FORMAZIONE

---

Dal 1984 al 1987 **Specializzazione in Oftalmologia  
50/50 e lode**

*Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia della Seconda Università di Napoli*

Dal 1978 al 1983 **Laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia  
110/110 e lode**

*Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia della Seconda Università di Napoli*

## COMPETENZE PERSONALI

Lingua madre Italiano

## Altre lingue

	COMPRESIONE		PARLATO		PRODUZIONE SCRITTA
	Ascolto	Lettura	Interazione	Produzione orale	
Inglese	B2	B2	B2	B2	B2

Livelli: A1/2 Livello base - B1/2 Livello intermedio - C1/2 Livello avanzato  
 Quadro Comune Europeo di Riferimento delle Lingue

**Competenze comunicative** Ottime competenze comunicative acquisite nell'ambito dell'attività di disseminazione / divulgazione dell'attività scientifica

**Competenze organizzative e gestionali** Ottime competenze organizzative e gestionali possedute acquisite come Responsabile di Unità Operativa Complessa

**Competenze informatiche** Buona padronanza degli strumenti Microsoft Office

**Patente di guida** B

## ULTERIORI INFORMAZIONI

## Principali Pubblicazioni Scientifiche Recenti (2019-2025)

Cappuccio G, Brunetti-Pierri R, Torella A, Pinelli M, Castello R, Casari G, Nigro V, Banfi S, Simonelli F, Brunetti-Pierri N. Retinal dystrophy in an individual carrying a de novo missense variant of SMARCA4. *Molecular Genetics and Genomic Medicine*. 2019;7(6).

Di Iorio V, Esposito G, De Falco F, Boccia R, Fioretti T, Colucci R, De Rosa G, Melillo P, Salvatore F, Simonelli F, Testa F. CHM/REP1 transcript expression and loss of visual function in patients affected by choroideremia. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*. 2019;60(5):1547-55.

Di Iorio V, Orrico A, Esposito G, Melillo P, Rossi S, Sbordone S, Auricchio A, Testa F, Simonelli F. Association between genotype and disease progression in Italian stargardt patients: A retrospective natural history study. *Retina*. 2019;39(7):1399-409.

Iadanza E, Fabbri R, Luschi A, Melillo P, Simonelli F. A collaborative RESTful cloud-based tool for management of chromatic pupillometry in a clinical trial. *Health and Technology*. 2019.

Maguire AM, Russell S, Wellman JA, Chung DC, Yu ZF, Tillman A, Wittes J, Pappas J, Elci O, Marshall KA, McCague S, Reichert H, Davis M, Simonelli F, Leroy BP, Wright JF, High KA, Bennett J. Efficacy, Safety, and Durability of Voretigene Neparvovec-rzyl in RPE65 Mutation-Associated Inherited Retinal Dystrophy: Results of Phase 1 and 3 Trials. *Ophthalmology*. 2019;126(9):1273-85.

Napolitano F, Di Iorio V, Di Iorio G, Melone MAB, Gianfrancesco F, Simonelli F, Esposito T, Testa F, Sampaolo S. Early posterior vitreous detachment is associated with LAMA5 dominant mutation. *Ophthalmic Genetics*. 2019;40(1):39-42.

Stingl K, Kurtenbach A, Hahn G, Kernstock C, Hipp S, Zobor D, Kohl S, Bonnet C, Mohand-Saïd S, Audo I, Fakin A, Hawlina M, Testa F, Simonelli F, Petit C, Sahel JA, Zrenner E. Full-field electroretinography, visual acuity and visual fields in Usher syndrome: a multicentre European study. *Doc Ophthalmol*. 2019;139(2):151-60.

Testa F, Di Iorio V, Gallo B, Marchese M, Nesti A, De Rosa G, Melillo P, Simonelli F. Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors in patients with X-linked retinoschisis: effects on macular morphology and function. *Ophthalmic Genetics*. 2019;40(3):207-12.

Tornabene P, Trapani I, Minopoli R, Centrulo M, Lupo M, De Simone S, Tiberi P, Dell'Aquila F, Marrocco E, Iodice C, Iuliano A, Gesualdo C, Rossi S, Giaquinto L, Albert S, Hoyng CB, Polishchuk E, Cremers FPM, Surace EM, Simonelli F, De Matteis MA, Polishchuk R, Auricchio A. Intein-mediated protein trans-splicing expands adeno-associated virus transfer capacity in the retina. *Science Translational Medicine*. 2019;11(492).

Van de Sompele S, Smith C, Karali M, Corton M, Van Schil K, Peelman F, Cherry T, Rosseel T, Verdin H, Derolez J, Van Laethem T, Khan KN, McKibbin M, Toomes C, Ali M, Torella A, Testa F, Jimenez B,

- Simonelli F, De Zaeytijd J, Van den Ende J, Leroy BP, Coppieters F, Ayuso C, Inglehearn CF, Banfi S, De Baere E. Biallelic sequence and structural variants in RAX2 are a novel cause for autosomal recessive inherited retinal disease. *Genet Med*. 2019;21(6):1319-29.
- Karali M, Testa F, Brunetti-Pierri R, Di Iorio V, Pizzo M, Melillo P, Barillari MR, Torella A, Musacchia F, D'angelo L, Banfi S, Simonelli F. Clinical and genetic analysis of a European cohort with pericentral retinitis pigmentosa. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2020;21(1).
- Testa, F., P. Melillo, M. Della Corte, V. Di Iorio, R. Brunetti-Pierri, A. Citro, M. Ferrara, M. Karali, R. Annibale, S. Banfi, S. Rossi and F. Simonelli (2021). "Voretigene Neparvovec Gene Therapy in Clinical Practice: Treatment of the First Two Italian Pediatric Patients." *Transl Vis Sci Technol* 10(10): 11.
- Testa, F., A. Sodi, S. Signorini, V. Di Iorio, V. Murro, R. Brunetti-Pierri, E. M. Valente, M. Karali, P. Melillo, S. Banfi and F. Simonelli (2021). "Spectrum of Disease Severity in Nonsyndromic Patients With Mutations in the CEP290 Gene: A Multicentric Longitudinal Study." *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci* 62(9): 1.
- Sodi, A., S. Banfi, F. Testa, M. Della Corte, I. Passerini, E. Pelo, S. Rossi, F. Simonelli and I. R. D. W. G. Italian (2021). "RPE65-associated inherited retinal diseases: consensus recommendations for eligibility to gene therapy." *Orphanet J Rare Dis* 16(1): 257.
- Di Perna, L., P. Melillo, C. Gesualdo, F. Palmieri, F. Testa, M. Bifani, S. Rossi and F. Simonelli (2021). "Correlation Between Choriocapillaris Density and Retinal Sensitivity in Age-Related Macular Degeneration." *Transl Vis Sci Technol* 10(7): 2.
- Lanza, M., R. Boccia, A. Ruggiero, P. Melillo, M. Bifani Sconocchia, F. Simonelli and S. Sbordone (2021). "Evaluation of Donor and Recipient Characteristics Involved in Descemet Stripping Automated Endothelial Keratoplasty Outcomes." *Front Med (Lausanne)* 8: 605160.
- Maguire, A. M., S. Russell, D. C. Chung, Z. F. Yu, A. Tillman, A. V. Drack, F. Simonelli, B. P. Leroy, K. Z. Reape, K. A. High and J. Bennett (2021). "Durability of Voretigene Neparvovec for Biallelic RPE65-Mediated Inherited Retinal Disease: Phase 3 Results at 3 and 4 Years." *Ophthalmology* 128(10): 1460-1468.
- Iovino, C., V. Di Iorio, F. Testa, V. Bombace, P. Melillo, K. K. Vupparaboina, J. Chhablani and F. Simonelli (2021). "Choroidal Vascularity Features in Patients with Choroideremia and Cystoid Spaces." *Diagnostics (Basel)* 11(3).
- Trotta, M. C., C. Gesualdo, F. Petrillo, G. Cavasso, A. D. Corte, G. D'Amico, A. Hermenean, F. Simonelli and S. Rossi (2022). "Serum Iba-1, GLUT5, and TSPO in Patients With Diabetic Retinopathy: New Biomarkers for Early Retinal Neurovascular Alterations? A Pilot Study." *Transl Vis Sci Technol* 11(3): 16.
- Lanza, M., A. Ruggiero, J. Ha, F. Simonelli and J. X. Kane (2022). "Accuracy of Formulas for Intraocular Lens Power Calculation After Myopic Refractive Surgery." *J Refract Surg* 38(7): 443-449.
- Iovino, C., P. Melillo, P. Caprioli, K. K. Vupparaboina, F. Testa, J. Chhablani and F. Simonelli (2022). "Influence of protocol scan on choroidal vascularity measurements: a spectralis optical coherence tomography study." *Eye (Lond)*.
- Testa, F., P. Melillo, V. Di Iorio, C. Iovino, F. Farinaro, M. Karali, S. Banfi, S. Rossi, M. Della Corte and F. Simonelli (2022). "Visual function and retinal changes after voretigene neparvovec treatment in children with biallelic RPE65-related inherited retinal dystrophy." *Sci Rep* 12(1): 17637.
- Iovino, C., Di Iorio, V., Paolercio, L., Giordano, C., Testa, F., Simonelli, F. (2022). "Navigated 577-nm subthreshold micropulse retinal laser treatment for peripapillary pachychoroid syndrome". *American Journal of Ophthalmology Case Reports*, 28, art. no. 101757.
- Karali, M., Testa, F., Di Iorio, V., Torella, A., Zeuli, R., Scarpato, M., Romano, F., Onore, M.E., Pizzo, M., Melillo, P., Brunetti-Pierri, R., Passerini, I., Pelo, E., Cremers, F.P.M., Esposito, G., Nigro, V., Simonelli, F., Banfi, S. (2022). "Genetic epidemiology of inherited retinal diseases in a large patient cohort followed at a single center in Italy". *Scientific Reports*, 12 (1), art. no. 20815.
- De Falco, A., Karali, M., Criscuolo, C., Testa, F., Barillari, M.R., Scarpato, M., Gaudieri, V., Cuocolo, A., Russo, A., Nigro, V., Simonelli, F., Banfi, S., Brunetti-Pierri, N. (2023). "Late-onset mucopolysaccharidosis type IIIA mimicking Usher syndrome". *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part A*
- Santoro, C., Boccia, R., Iovino, C., Piluso, G., Perrotta, S., Simonelli, F. (2023). "Patients carrying Arg1809 substitution with no choroidal abnormalities: a further proof of a "Quasi-Incomplete" NF1 phenotype". *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 31 (2), pp. 136-137
- Trotta, M.C., Herman, H., Balta, C., Rosu, M., Ciceu, A., Mladin, B., Gesualdo, C., Lepre, C.C., Russo, M., Petrillo, F., Pieretti, G., Simonelli, F., Rossi, S., D'Amico, M., Hermenean, A. (2023). "Oral Administration of Vitamin D3 Prevents Corneal Damage in a Knock-Out Mouse Model of Sjögren's Syndrome". *Biomedicines*, 11 (2), art. no. 616.
- Panneman, D.M., Hitti-Malin, R.J., Holtes, L.K., de Bruijn, S.E., Reurink, J., Boonen, E.G.M., Khan, M.I., Ali, M., Andréasson, S., De Baere, E., Banfi, S., Bauwens, M., Ben-Yosef, T., Bocquet, B., De Bruyne, M., Cerda, B.D.L., Coppieters, F., Farinelli, P., Guignard, T., Inglehearn, C.F., Karali, M., Kjellström, U., Koenekoop, R., de Koning, B., Leroy, B.P., McKibbin, M., Meunier, I., Nikopoulos, K., Nishiguchi, K.M., Poulter, J.A., Rivolta, C., Rodríguez de la Rúa, E., Saunders, P., Simonelli, F., Tatour,

- Y., Testa, F., Thiadens, A.A.H.J., Toomes, C., Tracewska, A.M., Tran, H.V., Ushida, H., Vaclavik, V., Verhoeven, V.J.M., van de Vorst, M., Gilissen, C., Hoischen, A., Cremers, F.P.M., Roosing, S. (2023). "Cost-effective sequence analysis of 113 genes in 1,192 probands with retinitis pigmentosa and Leber congenital amaurosis". *Frontiers in Cell and Developmental Biology*, 11, art. no. 1112270
- Ferla, R., Dell'Aquila, F., Doria, M., Ferraiuolo, M., Noto, A., Grazioli, F., Ammendola, V., Testa, F., Melillo, P., Iodice, C., Risca, G., Tedesco, N., le Brun, P.R., Surace, E.M., Simonelli, F., Galimberti, S., Valsecchi, M.G., Marteau, J.-B., Veron, P., Colloca, S., Auricchio, A. (2023). "Efficacy, pharmacokinetics, and safety in the mouse and primate retina of dual AAV vectors for Usher syndrome type 1B". *Molecular Therapy Methods and Clinical Development*, 28, pp. 396-411.
- Lanza, M., Mozzillo, E., Boccia, R., Fedi, L., Di Candia, F., Tinto, N., Melillo, P., Simonelli, F., Franzese, A. (2023). "Analysis of Corneal Deformation in Paediatric Patients Affected by Maturity Onset Diabetes of the Young Type 2". *Diagnostics*, 13 (8), art. no. 1500
- Iovino, C., Iodice, C.M., Pisani, D., Damiano, L., Di Iorio, V., Testa, F., Simonelli, F. (2023). "Clinical Applications of Optical Coherence Tomography Angiography in Inherited Retinal Diseases: An Up-to-Date Review of the Literature". *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 12 (9), art. no. 3170
- Barretta, F., Uomo, F., Caldora, F., Mocerino, R., Adamo, D., Testa, F., Simonelli, F., Scudiero, O., Tinto, N., Frisso, G., Mazzaccara, C. (2023). "Combined MITOchondrial-NUCLEAR (MITO-NUCLEAR) Analysis for Mitochondrial Diseases Diagnosis: Validation and Implementation of a One-Step NGS Method". *Genes*, 14 (5), art. no. 1087
- Iovino, C., Melillo, P., Caprioli, P., Vupparaboina, K.K., Testa, F., Chhablani, J., Simonelli, F. (2023). "Influence of protocol scan on choroidal vascularity measurements: a spectralis optical coherence tomography study". *Eye (Basingstoke)*, 37 (9), pp. 1890-1894.
- Iovino, C., Iodice, C.M., Pisani, D., Rosolia, A., Testa, F., Giannaccare, G., Chhablani, J., Simonelli, F. (2023). "Yellow Subthreshold Micropulse Laser in Retinal Diseases: An In-Depth Analysis and Review of the Literature". *Ophthalmology and Therapy*, 12 (3), pp. 1479-1500
- Lepre, C.C., Russo, M., Trotta, M.C., Petrillo, F., D'Agostino, F.A., Gaudino, G., D'Amico, G., Campitiello, M.R., Crisci, E., Nicoletti, M., Gesualdo, C., Simonelli, F., D'Amico, M., Hermenean, A., Rossi, S. (2023). "Inhibition of Galectins and the P2X7 Purinergic Receptor as a Therapeutic Approach in the Neurovascular Inflammation of Diabetic Retinopathy". *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 24 (11), art. no. 9721
- Gesualdo, C., Rossi, S., Iodice, C.M., Guarino, F., Petrella, M., D'Agostino, F.A., Perrotta, R., Simonelli, F. (2023). "Brolicizumab Intravitreal Injections for Wet Age-Related Macular Degeneration: Real-Life Study on a Cohort of Italian Patients". *Medicina (Lithuania)*, 59 (6), art. no. 1110
- Iovino, C., Rosolia, A., Damiano, L., Iodice, C.M., Di Iorio, V., Testa, F., Simonelli, F. (2023). "Pars Plana Vitrectomy in Inherited Retinal Diseases: A Comprehensive Review of the Literature". *Life*, 13 (6), art. no. 1241
- Gesualdo, C., Rossi, S., Iodice, C.M., Rosolia, A., Melillo, P., Della Corte, M., Simonelli, F. (2023). "Multimodal Assessment of the Prognostic Role of Ectopic Inner Foveal Layers on Epiretinal Membrane Surgery". *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 12 (13), art. no. 4449
- Lanza, M., Ruggiero, A., Ruggiero, M., Iodice, C.M., Simonelli, F. (2023). "Analysis of Refractive Errors in a Large Italian Cohort of Pediatric Subjects Post the COVID-19 Pandemic". *Life*, 13 (7), art. no. 1569
- Iovino, C., Testa, F., Cristiano, L., De Rosa, L., De Rosa, G., Simonelli, F. (2023). "Iatrogenic ophthalmic artery occlusion after platelet-rich plasma dermal filler documented with ultra-widefield imaging". *European Journal of Ophthalmology*, 33 (6), pp. NP74-NP78
- Murro, V., Banfi, S., Testa, F., Iarossi, G., Falsini, B., Sodi, A., Signorini, S., Iolascon, A., Russo, R., Mucciolo, D.P., Caputo, R., Bacci, G.M., Bargiacchi, S., Turco, S., Fortini, S., Simonelli, F. (2023). "A multidisciplinary approach to inherited retinal dystrophies from diagnosis to initial care: a narrative review with inputs from clinical practice". *Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases*, 18 (1), art. no. 223
- Di Candia, F., Di Iorio, V., Tinto, N., Bonfanti, R., Iovino, C., Rosanio, F.M., Fedi, L., Iafusco, F., Arrigoni, F., Malesci, R., Simonelli, F., Rigamonti, A., Franzese, A., Mozzillo, E. (2023). "An Italian case series' description of thiamine responsive megaloblastic anemia syndrome: importance of early diagnosis and treatment". *Italian Journal of Pediatrics*, 49 (1), art. no. 158
- Trotta, M.C., Gesualdo, C., Russo, M., Lepre, C.C., Petrillo, F., Vastarella, M.G., Nicoletti, M., Simonelli, F., Hermenean, A., D'Amico, M., Rossi, S. (2024) "Changes in Circulating Acylated Ghrelin and Neutrophil Elastase in Diabetic Retinopathy" *Medicina (Lithuania)*, 60 (1), art. no. 118.
- Fischer, M.D., Simonelli, F., Sahni, J., Holz, F.G., Maier, R., Fasser, C., Suhner, A., Stiehl, D.P., Chen, B., Audo, I., Leroy, B.P. (2024) "Real-World Safety and Effectiveness of Voretigene Neparvovec: Results up to 2 Years from the Prospective, Registry-Based PERCEIVE Study" *Biomolecules*, 14 (1), art. no. 122.
- Azzolini, C., Premi, E., Donati, S., Falco, A., Torreggiani, A., Sicurello, F., Baj, A., Azzi, L., Orro, A., Porta, G., Azzolini, G., Sorrentino, M., Melillo, P., Testa, F., Simonelli, F., Giardina, G., Paolucci, U. (2024) "Ten Years of Experience With a Telemedicine Platform Dedicated to Health Care Personnel: Implementation Report *JMIR Medical Informatics*, 12 (1), art. no. e42847.

- Trotta, M.C., Gesualdo, C., Lepre, C.C., Russo, M., Ferraraccio, F., Panarese, I., Marano, E., Grieco, P., Petrillo, F., Hermenean, A., Simonelli, F., D'Amico, M., Bucolo, C., Lazzara, F., De Nigris, F., Rossi, S., Platania, C.B.M. (2024) "Ocular pharmacological and biochemical profiles of 6-thioguanine: a drug repurposing study" *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, 15, art. no. 1375805.
- Vitale, J., Pagnano, M.E., Matarrese, M.A.G., Boccia, R., Melillo, P., Testa, F., Simonelli, F., Pecchia, L. (2024) "Rare Eye Diseases Automatic Classification: A Deep Learning Approach" *IFMBE Proceedings*, 113, pp. 252 – 259.
- Iovino, C., Damiano, L., Piccirillo, V., Testa, F., Giannaccare, G., Simonelli, F. (2024) "Photobiomodulation Therapy for Serous Pigment Epithelium Detachment in Chronic Central Serous Chorioretinopathy" *Retinal Cases and Brief Reports*, art. no. 10.1097/ICB.0000000000001665.
- Rossi, S., Gesualdo, C., Marano, E., Perrotta, R., Trotta, M.C., del Giudice, A., Simonelli, F. (2024) "Treatment of neovascular age-related macular degeneration: one year real-life results with intravitreal Brolucizumab" *Frontiers in Medicine*, 11, art. no. 1467160.
- Iovino C., Rosolia A., Marano E., Della Corte M., Testa F., Simonelli F. (2024). "Navigated yellow subthreshold micropulse laser for refractory cystoid macular edema following rhegmatogenous retinal detachment surgery". *American Journal of Ophthalmology Case Reports*, 33, art. no. 101981
- De Falco, A., Karali, M., Criscuolo, C., Testa, F., Barillari, M.R., Scarpato, M., Gaudieri, V., Cuocolo, A., Russo, A., Nigro, V., Simonelli, F., Banfi, S., Brunetti-Pierri, N. (2024). "Late-onset mucopolysaccharidosis type IIIA mimicking Usher syndrome". *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part A*, 194 (5), art. no. e63517.
- Testa, F., Carreño, E., van den Born, L.I., Melillo, P., Perea-Romero, I., Iorio, V.D., Risca, G., Iodice, C.M., Pennings, R.J.E., Karali, M., Banfi, S., Auricchio, A., Galimberti, S., Ayuso, C., Simonelli, F. (2024) "Multicentric Longitudinal Prospective Study in a European Cohort of MYO7A Patients: Disease Course and Implications for Gene Therapy". *Investigative Ophthalmology and Visual Science*, 65 (6), art. no. 25.
- Melillo, P., Testa, F., Di Iorio, V., Karali, M., Citro, A., Della Corte, M., Rossi, S., Banfi, S., Simonelli, F. (2024) "Objective Outcomes to Evaluate Voretigene Neparvovec Treatment Effects in Clinical Practice". *Ophthalmology Retina*, 8 (7), pp. 688-698.
- Zeuli, R., Karali, M., de Bruijn, S.E., Rodenburg, K., Scarpato, M., Capasso, D., Astuti, G.D.N., Gilissen, C., Rodríguez-Hidalgo, M., Ruiz-Ederra, J., Testa, F., Simonelli, F., Cremers, F.P.M., Banfi, S., Roosing, S. (2024). "Whole genome sequencing identifies elusive variants in genetically unsolved Italian inherited retinal disease patients". *Human Genetics and Genomics Advances*, 5 (3), art. no. 100314.
- Iovino, C., Damiano, L., Simonelli, F., Sarraf, D. (2024). "Acute macular neuroretinopathy following uncomplicated epiretinal membrane removal". *Canadian Journal of Ophthalmology*, 59 (4), pp. e395-e397.
- Testa, F., Bacci, G., Falsini, B., Iarossi, G., Melillo, P., Mucciolo, D.P., Murro, V., Salvetti, A.P., Sodi, A., Staurengi, G., Simonelli, F. (2024). "Voretigene neparvovec for inherited retinal dystrophy due to RPE65 mutations: a scoping review of eligibility and treatment challenges from clinical trials to real practice". *Eye (Basingstoke)*, 38 (13), pp. 2504-2515.
- Boccia, R., Scorcìa, V., Lanza, M., Luciano, G., Lucisano, A., Sbordone, S., Melillo, P., Simonelli, F. (2024) "Accuracy of formulas for intraocular lens power for eyes undergoing descemet stripping automated endothelial keratoplasty and cataract surgery" *Eye (Basingstoke)*, 38 (16), pp. 3132 – 3135.
- Dolfus, H., Lilien, M.R., Maffei, P., Verloès, A., Muller, J., Bacci, G.M., Cetiner, M., van den Akker, E.L.T., Grudzinska-Pechhacker, M., Testa, F., Lacombe, D., Stokman, M.F., Simonelli, F., Gouronc, A., Gavard, A., van Haelst, M.M., König, J., Rossignol, S., Bergmann, C., Zacchia, M., Leroy, B.P., Mosbah, H., Van Eerde, A.M., Mekahli, D., Servais, A., Poitou, C., Valverde Pérez, D. (2024) "Bardet-Biedl syndrome improved diagnosis criteria and management: Inter European Reference Networks consensus statement and recommendations" *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 32 (11), pp. 1347 – 1360.
- Aragona, P., Barabino, S., Akbas, E., Ryan, R., Landini, L., Marini, M.G., Fiorencis, A., Cappuccio, A., Leonardi, A., Vercesi, A., Frisina, R., Bandello, F., Berchicci, L., Aragona, E., Semeraro, F., Romano, V., Di Carlo, I., Reibaldi, M., Ghilardi, A., de Cillà, S., Marchini, G., Tognetto, D., Fontana, L., Versura, P., D'Eliseo, D., Mularoni, A., Cagini, C., Mencucci, R., Coassin, M., Di Zazzo, A., Rizzo, S., Fasciani, R., Gualdi, L., Cusumano, A., Spadea, L., Cantera, E., Scorcìa, V., Giannaccare, G., Rosa, P., Troisi, S., Provenzano, A., Simonelli, F., Marullo, M., Ciraci, L., Costagliola, C., Primavera, V., Gagliano, C., Pinna, A., Giovanni, A., Boscìa, F., Gelso, A., Mastropasqua, L., Bonfiglio, E., Rolando, M., Bonini, S. (2024) "Utilising Narrative Medicine to Identify Key Factors Affecting Quality of Life in Dry Eye Disease: An Italian Multicentre Study" *Ophthalmology and Therapy*, 13 (11), pp. 2965 – 2984.
- Iovino, C., Iodice, C.M., Damiano, L., Pisani, D., Testa, F., Rossi, S., Simonelli, F. (2024) "Fluorescein angiography patterns and subretinal hyperreflective material predict subthreshold micropulse laser response in chronic central serous chorioretinopathy" *BMC Ophthalmology*, 24 (1), art. no. 478.
- Rossi, S., Gesualdo, C., Della Corte, M., del Giudice, A., Rosolia, A., Trotta, M.C., Simonelli, F. (2025) "Lutein-based dye vitrectomy for idiopathic epiretinal membrane: a pilot study" *Frontiers in Medicine*, 12, art. no. 1605391
- Zacchia M., Secondulfo, F., Melluso, A., Del Vecchio-Blanco, F., Di Iorio, V., Torella, A.L., Piluso, G., Capolongo, G., Trepiccione, F., Simonelli, F., Nigro, V., Perna, A., Capasso, G. (2025) "CKD in Bardet-Biedl Syndrome: Evidence Supporting Multifactorial Etiology" *Kidney International Reports*, 10 (2), pp.

375 - 385.

- Scarpato, M., Testa, F., Nesti, A., Zeuli, R., Boccia, R., Auletta, G., Banfi, S., Simonelli, F., Karali, M. (2025) "A Novel Variant in TUBB4B Causes Progressive Cone-Rod Dystrophy and Early Onset Sensorineural Hearing Loss". *Molecular Genetics and Genomic Medicine*, 13 (2), art. no. e70068.
- Boccia, R., Lanza, M., Luciano, G., Fattore, I., Serra, L., Ambrosio, S., Abbate, F., Simonelli, F. (2025) "Evaluation of Reliability of Formulas for Intraocular Lens Power Calculation After Hyperopic Refractive Surgery". *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 14 (6), art. no. 1990.
- Lanza, M., Serra, L., Boccia, R., Cangiano, T., Fattore, I., Ambrosio, S., Simonelli, F. (2025) "First results of direct selective laser trabeculoplasty for the treatment of glaucoma" *BMJ Open Ophthalmology*, 10 (1), art. no. e001922.
- Ferla, R., Pugni, E., Lupo, M., Tiberi, P., Fioretto, F., Perota, A., Duchi, R., Lagutina, I., Gesualdo, C., Rossi, S., Ventrella, D., Elmi, A., McClinton, B., Toomes, C., Xu, T., Molday, R.S., Surace, E.M., Simonelli, F., Bacci, M.L., Cesare Galli, C., Memon, M.A., Shams, N., Auricchio, A., Trapani, I. (2025) "Retinal gene therapy for Stargardt disease with dual AAV intein vectors is both safe and effective in large animal models" *Science Advances*, 11 (13), art. no. eadt9354.
- Lanza, M., Serra, L., Boccia, R., Cangiano, T., Coniglio, M., Fattore, I., Simonelli, F. (2025) "Evaluation of Long-Term Effects of Selective Laser Trabeculoplasty in Patients with Primary Open Angle Glaucoma" *Journal of Glaucoma*, 34 (4), pp. 325 – 329.
- Karali, M., García-García, G., Kaminska, K., AlTalibshi, A., Cancellieri, F., Testa, F., Barillari, M.R., Panagiotou, E.S., Psillas, G., Vaclavik, V., Tran, V.H., Janeschitz-Kriegl, L., Scholl, H.P.N., Salameh, M., Barberán-Martínez, P., Rodríguez-Muñoz, A., Armengot-Carceller, M., Scarpato, M., Zeuli, R., Quinodoz, M., Simonelli, F., Rivolta, C., Banfi, S., Millán, J. M. (2025) "Variants in the AGBL5 gene are responsible for autosomal recessive Retinitis pigmentosa with hearing loss" *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 33 (6), pp. 727 – 737.
- Capasso, D., Zeuli, R., Arno, G., Kwint, M., Timmermans, R., Ruiz-Ceja, K.A., Karali, M., Simonelli, F., Signorini, S., Valente, E.M., Cremers, F.P.M., Banfi, S., Roosing, S., Panneman, D.M., de Bruijn, S.E. (2025) "Targeted long-read cDNA sequencing reveals novel splice-altering pathogenic variants causing retinal dystrophies" *Human Genetics and Genomics Advances*, 6 (3), art. no. 100442.
- Salameh, M., Abu Tair, G., Mousa, S., Obolensky, A., Swaroop, A., Roosing, S., Mezer, E., Zayit-Soudry, S., Karali, M., Simonelli, F., Banfi, S., Banin, E., Ben-Yosef, T., Sharon, D., Khateb, S. (2025) "Founder Homozygous Nonsense CREB3 Variant and Variable-Onset Retinal Degeneration" *JAMA Ophthalmology*, 143 (8), pp. 692 – 701.
- Testa, F., Karali, M., Boccia, R., Pisani, D., Damiano, L., Nicolò, A., Madonna, E., de Rosa, L., Colucci, R., de Benedictis, A., Iorio, V.D., Melillo, P., Banfi, S., Simonelli, F. (2025) "Cystoid Macular Edema in Non-Syndromic Retinitis Pigmentosa: Associations With Causative Genes in a Large Cohort" *Investigative Ophthalmology and Visual Science*, 66 (12), art. no. 5.
- Gesualdo, C., Rossi, S., Iodice, C.M., Melillo, P., Marano, E., Giudice, A.D., Di Martino, M., Testa, F., Simonelli, F. (2025) "Analysis of choriocapillaris vascular density in patients with retinitis pigmentosa caused by RPGR gene mutations" *BMC Ophthalmology*, 25 (1), art. no. 351.

**Dati personali** Autorizzo il trattamento dei miei personali presenti nel presente curriculum vitae in base al Decreto Legislativo 30 giugno 2003, n. 196 "Codice in materia di protezione dei dati personali" e al Regolamento UE 2016/679 (GDPR).

***La sottoscritta Francesca Simonelli, C.F. SMNFNC59D65F924A, nata a Nola (NA) il 25/04/1959 e residente in Suarez 16 - 80129 NAPOLI. Tel 3381068162, consapevole delle sanzioni penali, nel caso di dichiarazioni non veritiere e falsità negli atti, richiamate dall'art. 76 del D.P.R. 445/2000 e dalle leggi speciali in materia, dichiara che quanto riportato nel curriculum corrisponde a verità.***

Napoli, 1 DICEMBRE 2025

Prof.ssa Francesca Simonelli

